

**UNIVERSITY OF CRETE**  
**SCHOOL OF SCIENCES AND ENGINEERING**  
**DEPARTMENT OF MATERIALS SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY**



**2D/2D LAYERED NANO-HETEROSTRUCTURES OF  
TRANSITION METAL DICHALCOGENIDES ( $MS_2$ ,  $M = Mo, Sn$ )  
AND GRAPHITIC CARBON NITRIDE ( $g-C_3N_4$ ) FOR  
PHOTOCATALYTIC HYDROGEN PRODUCTION AND  
ENVIRONMENTAL REMEDIATION**

**Ph.D. THESIS**  
**EIRINI KOUTSOUROUBI**  
**MATERIALS SCIENTIST**

Supervisor: **Gerasimos S. Armatas**

**HERAKLION 2021**



**ΠΑΝΕΠΙΣΤΗΜΙΟ ΚΡΗΤΗΣ**  
**ΣΧΟΛΗ ΘΕΤΙΚΩΝ ΚΑΙ ΤΕΧΝΟΛΟΓΙΚΩΝ ΕΠΙΣΤΗΜΩΝ**  
**ΤΜΗΜΑ ΕΠΙΣΤΗΜΗΣ ΚΑΙ ΤΕΧΝΟΛΟΓΙΑΣ ΥΛΙΚΩΝ**



**2D/2D ΦΥΛΛΟΜΟΡΦΕΣ NANO-ΕΤΕΡΟΔΟΜΕΣ**  
**ΔΙΧΑΛΚΟΓΟΝΙΔΙΩΝ ΜΕΤΑΛΛΩΝ ΜΕΤΑΠΤΩΣΗΣ ( $MS_2$ ,  $M =$**   
 **$Mo, Sn$ ) ΚΑΙ ΓΡΑΦΙΤΙΚΟ ΝΙΤΡΙΔΙΟ ΤΟΥ ΑΝΘΡΑΚΑ ( $g-C_3N_4$ )**  
**ΓΙΑ ΦΩΤΟΚΑΤΑΛΥΤΙΚΗ ΠΑΡΑΓΩΓΗ ΥΔΡΟΓΟΝΟΥ ΚΑΙ**  
**ΠΕΡΙΒΑΛΛΟΝΤΙΚΗ ΑΠΟΚΑΤΑΣΤΑΣΗ**

**ΔΙΔΑΚΤΟΡΙΚΗ ΔΙΑΤΡΙΒΗ**  
**ΕΙΡΗΝΗ ΚΟΥΤΣΟΥΡΟΥΜΠΗ**  
**ΕΠΙΣΤΗΜΩΝ ΥΛΙΚΩΝ**

Επιβλέπων καθηγητής: Γεράσιμος Αρματάς

**ΗΡΑΚΛΕΙΟ 2021**



***Doctoral Committee***

**Gerasimos S. Armatas (Supervisor)**

*Associate Professor, Dept. of Materials Science and Technology, University of  
Crete*

**George Kioseoglou**

*Associate Professor, Dept. of Materials Science and Technology, University of  
Crete*

**Ioannis Remediakis**

*Associate Professor, Dept. of Materials Science and Technology, University of  
Crete*

**Kelly Velonia**

*Assistant Professor, Dept. of Materials Science and Technology, University of  
Crete*

**George Kopidakis**

*Associate Professor, Dept. of Materials Science and Technology, University of  
Crete*

**Constantinos Stoumpos**

*Associate Professor, Dept. of Materials Science and Technology, University of  
Crete*

**Constantinos J. Milios**

*Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, University of Crete*



*To my loving parents, Dimitris and Argiro-Eirini*

## ***ACKNOWLEDGMENTS***

First of all, I would like to express my unlimited gratitude to my supervisor Prof. Gerasimos Armatas for showing me trust from the very first time, his support, encouragement and insightful guidance through these years. He truly is a mentor and it was an honor for me to work with him and learn from him.

I would deeply like to thank Prof. George Kioseoglou, Prof. Ioannis Remediakis, Prof. Kelly Velonia, Prof. George Kopidakis, Prof. Constantinos Stoumpos and Prof. Constantinos Milios for accepting to be members of my doctoral committee and for their insightful evaluation.

My sincere thanks to Dr. Ioannis Papadas for the electrochemical measurements, Prof. Stella Kennou for X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS) measurements and Prof. George Kopidakis for theoretical (DFT) calculations.

Furthermore, I would like to thank the Department of Materials Science and Technology, University of Crete for providing me with the necessary infrastructure to accomplish the present thesis.

Moreover, I would like to thank former and present members of ChemMater Lab that contributed in different ways throughout these years. From the bottom of my heart, I would like to thank my friend and colleague Dr. Ioannis Vamvasakis for his precious advices and insight, and Dr. Euaggelia Skliri who, truly, is a sister for me, and always is by my side in every way. Also, special thanks to Dr. Alexandra Xylouri, Dr. Ioannis Papadas, Dr. Alexia Agiomyrgianaki, Dr. Georgia Velegraki, Evangelos Andreou, Chrysanthi Patriarchea and Sofia Bra. All these people made the laboratory feels like home. I would also like to express my deep love for my beloved friend, Dr. Ioannis Tamiolakis, who is no longer with us, but he will always be in our hearts.

I am also grateful to my friends Manos Fitsakis, Stelios Steiakakis and Fotini Kakaroni, who have always given me their generous love and support.

Last, but not least, I would like to thank my loving parents, Dimitris and Argiro-Eirini and my brother Giorgos for their love, encouragement and endless support during all these years, and also my heartwarming thanks to my future husband Pavlos, who is always there and caring for me. I will always do my best to make them proud.



## FUNDING

We gratefully acknowledge financial support from the Hellenic Foundation for Research and Innovation (H.F.R.I.) under the “1st Call for H.F.R.I. Research Projects to support Faculty Members & Researchers and the Procurement of High-cost research equipment grant” (project number: 400). The present research work was also financially supported with the scholarship from I.P.T.O. (Independent Power Transmission Operator) - Α.Δ.Μ.Η.Ε. (Ανεξάρτητος Διαχειριστής Μεταφοράς Ηλεκτρικής Ενέργειας).



## SUMMARY

Highly efficient and cost-effective photocatalysts are among the most prominent targets in the field of clean energy production and environmental remediation. The understanding of photochemical charge transfer mechanisms at the nanoscale is essential to develop effective catalysts for energy conversion and environmental remediation applications. Photocatalytic hydrogen generation through water splitting is regarded as a promising solution to future energy demands. This approach utilizes a semiconductor-based catalyst that absorbs sunlight and splits water, producing hydrogen. Alongside, water pollution is on top of the most permeative threats worldwide, risking human health and quality life. This is because voluminous amounts of toxic metals, such as hexavalent chromium, Cr(VI), are released directly or incidentally to the environment. Therefore, finding an effective way for remediation of Cr(VI)-contaminated solutions is undoubted of high priority in the field of environmental and health protection.

In this dissertation, new and cost-effective synthetic strategies for preparing 2D/2D layered nano-heterostructures of transition metal dichalcogenides ( $MS_2$ ,  $M = Mo, Sn$ ) and graphitic carbon nitride ( $g-C_3N_4$ ) have been successfully developed and the resulting materials have been tested against photocatalytic production of hydrogen and reduction of toxic Cr(VI). A controllable synthesis method and a combination of electron microscopy, optical absorption, photoluminescence, and electrochemical impedance spectroscopic studies have been utilized to investigate the effect of  $MoS_2$  nanosheet lateral dimension and edge length size on the photochemical behavior of  $MoS_2$ -modified  $g-C_3N_4$  heterojunctions. These nano-heterostructures, which comprise interlayer junctions with variable area, i.e.,  $MoS_2$  lateral size ranges from 18 nm to 52 nm, provide a size-tunable interfacial charge transfer through the  $MoS_2/g-C_3N_4$  contacts, while exposing a large fraction of surface  $MoS_2$  edge sites available for the hydrogen evolution reaction. Importantly, modification of  $g-C_3N_4$  with  $MoS_2$  layers of  $39 \pm 5$  nm lateral size (20 wt % loading) creates interfacial contacts with relatively large number of  $MoS_2$  edge sites and efficient electronic transport phenomena, yielding a high photocatalytic  $H_2$ -production activity of  $1497 \mu mol h^{-1} g_{cat}^{-1}$  and an apparent QY of 3.3 % at 410 nm light irradiation. This study offers a design strategy to improve light energy conversion efficiency of catalysts by engineering interfaces at the nanoscale in 2D-layered heterojunction materials.

By modifying the above MoS<sub>2</sub> layers with nickel, a novel series of 2D/2D layer heterostructures composed of exfoliated Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets and g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> layers have been prepared. These hybrid materials can carry out photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction in aqueous solutions with outstanding activity, exhibiting apparent QYs as high as 29.6 % and 23.7 % at 375 and 410 nm. Ni doping of MoS<sub>2</sub> markedly increases the photochemical activity, which, together with electrochemical spectroscopy and theoretical DFT studies, arises from the enhanced carrier density and mobility at the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> interface. In addition to the favorable charge transport properties, delineation of the photoinduced oxidation reactions by control catalytic experiments and gas monitoring techniques reveals that the high efficiency also arises from fast water oxidation kinetics. Due to the efficient dissociation and transport of free excitons, surface-reaching holes effectively oxidize water to form molecular oxygen. The results of this work mark an important step forward in understanding and designing low-cost and earth-abundant catalysts for detoxification of Cr(VI)-contaminated industrial effluents.

Additional subject of the present research work is the synthesis of 2D/2D SnS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> layered heterostructures with reduced interfacial resistance and improved charge transfer kinetics. The realization of these materials was accomplished by using a photochemical deposition method. These newly developed catalysts, which consist of exfoliated g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> flakes and SnS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets (~25–30 nm in lateral diameter), demonstrate outstanding photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction (with a 21.2 μmol h<sup>-1</sup> conversion rate) and water oxidation (with a 15.1 μmol h<sup>-1</sup> O<sub>2</sub> evolution rate) activity. The SnS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> heterostructures reach energy conversion efficiencies of up to 16.4% and 12.1% at 375 nm and 410 nm, respectively, that is among the best known Cr(VI) reduction catalysts reported to date. Based on X-ray photoelectron, UV–vis optical absorption, and electrochemical and photoelectrochemical measurements, we provide detailed mechanistic insight into the photochemical redox reactions and charge transport dynamics in this catalytic system. The results demonstrate the great potential of the SnS<sub>2</sub>-decorated g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nano-heterostructures as viable photocatalysts for environmental protection, including remediation of Cr(VI)-contaminated industrial effluents.

## ΠΕΡΙΛΗΨΗ

Οι εξαιρετικά αποδοτικοί και οικονομικοί φωτοκαταλύτες είναι από τους πιο σημαντικούς στόχους στον τομέα της παραγωγής καθαρής ενέργειας και της περιβαλλοντικής αποκατάστασης. Η κατανόηση των μηχανισμών μεταφοράς φορτίου στη νανοκλίμακα είναι αναγκαία για την ανάπτυξη αποτελεσματικών καταλυτών για μετατροπή ενέργειας και εφαρμογές περιβαλλοντικής αποκατάστασης. Η φωτοκαταλυτική παραγωγή υδρογόνου μέσω διάσπασης νερού θεωρείται ως μια πολλά υποσχόμενη λύση για μελλοντικές ενεργειακές ανάγκες. Η προσέγγιση αυτή χρησιμοποιεί έναν ημιαγώγιμο καταλύτη που απορροφά ηλιακό φως και διασπά το νερό, παράγοντας υδρογόνο. Παράλληλα, η ρύπανση των υδάτων βρίσκεται στην κορυφή των σημαντικότερων απειλών παγκοσμίως, θέτοντας σε κίνδυνο την ανθρώπινη υγεία και την ποιότητα ζωής. Αυτό οφείλεται στο γεγονός ότι μεγάλες ποσότητες τοξικών μετάλλων, όπως το εξασθενές χρώμιο, Cr(VI), απελευθερώνονται άμεσα ή τυχαία στο περιβάλλον. Ως εκ τούτου, η εύρεση ενός αποτελεσματικού τρόπου για την αποκατάσταση των μολυσμένων υδάτων με Cr(VI) είναι αναμφίβολα υψηλής προτεραιότητας στον τομέα της προστασίας του περιβάλλοντος και της υγείας.

Στην παρούσα διδακτορική διατριβή έχουν αναπτυχθεί επιτυχώς νέες και οικονομικά αποδοτικές συνθετικές στρατηγικές για την παρασκευή 2D/2D φυλλόμορφων νανοετεροδομών από διχαλκογονίδια μετάλλων μετάπτωσης ( $MS_2$ ,  $M = Mo, Sn$ ) και γραφιτικό νιτρίδιο του άνθρακα ( $g-C_3N_4$ ) και τα προκύπτοντα υλικά έχουν δοκιμαστεί ως καταλύτες στη φωτοκαταλυτική παραγωγή υδρογόνου και στην αναγωγή του τοξικού Cr(VI). Μια ελεγχόμενη μέθοδος σύνθεσης και ένας συνδυασμός ηλεκτρονικής μικροσκοπίας, οπτικής απορρόφησης, φωτοφωταύγειας και ηλεκτροχημικής φασματοσκοπίας εμπέδησης έχουν χρησιμοποιηθεί για τη διερεύνηση της επίδρασης της πλευρικής διάστασης καθώς και του μεγέθους του μήκους των ακμών των νανοφύλλων  $MoS_2$  στη φωτοχημική συμπεριφορά των ετεροδομών  $MoS_2/g-C_3N_4$ . Αυτές οι νανοετεροδομές, οι οποίες περιλαμβάνουν διαστρωματικές επαφές με μεταβλητή επιφάνεια, όπου το πλευρικό μέγεθος  $MoS_2$  κυμαίνεται από 18 nm έως 52 nm, παρέχουν μια ρυθμιζόμενη ως προς το μέγεθος διεπιφανειακή μεταφορά φορτίου μέσω των επαφών  $MoS_2/g-C_3N_4$ , ενώ εκθέτουν ένα μεγάλο αριθμό θέσεων ακμής  $MoS_2$  που είναι διαθέσιμες για την αντίδραση παραγωγής υδρογόνου. Σημαντικά, η τροποποίηση του  $g-C_3N_4$  με φύλλα  $MoS_2$  μεγέθους  $39 \pm 5$  nm (20 wt% περιεκτικότητα) δημιουργεί διεπαφές με σχετικά μεγάλο αριθμό καταλυτικών κέντρων

MoS<sub>2</sub> και αποτελεσματικά φαινόμενα μεταφοράς ηλεκτρονίου, αποδίδοντας μια υψηλή φωτοκαταλυτική δραστηριότητα παραγωγής H<sub>2</sub> 1497 μmol h<sup>-1</sup> g<sub>cat</sub><sup>-1</sup> και μια βελτιωμένη κβαντική απόδοση 3.3% σε ακτινοβολία φωτός 410 nm. Η μελέτη αυτή προσφέρει μια στρατηγική σχεδιασμού για τη βελτίωση της απόδοσης μετατροπής ηλιακής ενέργειας σε των καταλυτών μέσω μηχανικών διεπαφών στη νανοκλίμακα σε 2D φυλλόμορφες ετεροδομές.

Τροποποιώντας τα παραπάνω στρώματα MoS<sub>2</sub> με νικέλιο, έχει παρασκευαστεί μια νέα σειρά 2D/2D φυλλόμορφων ετεροδομών που αποτελούνται από αποφλοιωμένα νανοφύλλα MoS<sub>2</sub> ντοπαρισμένα με νικέλιο και στρώματα g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>. Αυτά τα υβριδικά υλικά εμφανίζουν εξαιρετική φωτοκαταλυτική δράση στην αναγωγή του Cr(VI) σε υδατικά διαλύματα, εμφανίζοντας κβαντικές αποδόσεις 29.6% και 23.7% στα 375 και 410 nm, αντίστοιχα. Η πρόσμιξη Ni στο MoS<sub>2</sub> αυξάνει αισθητά τη φωτοχημική δραστηριότητα, η οποία, σε συνδυασμό με ηλεκτροχημικές, φασματοσκοπικές και θεωρητικές μελέτες DFT, προκύπτει από την αυξημένη πυκνότητα και κινητικότητα των φορέων φορτίου στη διεπαφή Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>. Εκτός από τις ευνοϊκές ιδιότητες μεταφοράς φορτίου, η διερεύνηση των φωτοεπαγόμενων αντιδράσεων οξειδωσης με ελεγχόμενα καταλυτικά πειράματα και τεχνικές ανίχνευσης αερίων επιβεβαιώνει ότι η υψηλή απόδοση προκύπτει επίσης από τη γρήγορη κινητική οξειδωσης του νερού. Λόγω της αποτελεσματικής διάσπασης και μεταφοράς των ελεύθερων ριζών, οι οποίες φτάνουν στην επιφάνεια του καταλύτη οξειδώνουν αποτελεσματικά το νερό για να σχηματίσουν μοριακού οξυγόνου. Τα αποτελέσματα αυτής της εργασίας σηματοδοτούν ένα σημαντικό βήμα για την κατανόηση και το σχεδιασμό καταλυτών χαμηλού κόστους για την απορρύπανση βιομηχανικών λυμάτων μολυσμένων με Cr(VI).

Επιπλέον αντικείμενο μελέτης της παρούσας ερευνητικής εργασίας είναι η σύνθεση 2D/2D SnS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> φυλλόμορφων ετεροδομών με μειωμένη αντίσταση διεπαφής και βελτιωμένη κινητική μεταφοράς φορτίου. Η ανάπτυξη αυτών των υλικών επιτεύχθηκε με τη χρήση μεθόδου φωτοχημικής εναπόθεσης. Οι καινοτόμοι αυτοί καταλύτες, οι οποίοι αποτελούνται από αποφλοιωμένο g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> και νανοστρώματα SnS<sub>2</sub> (~25–30 nm σε διάμετρο), επιδεικνύουν εξαιρετική φωτοκαταλυτική δραστηριότητα αναγωγής Cr(VI) (με ρυθμό μετατροπής 21.2 μmol h<sup>-1</sup>) και οξειδωσης νερού (με ρυθμό παραγωγής O<sub>2</sub> 15.1 μmol h<sup>-1</sup>). Οι ετεροδομές SnS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> επιτυγχάνουν αποδόσεις μετατροπής ενέργειας έως και 16.4% και 12.1% στα 375 και 410 nm, αντίστοιχα, που

είναι μεταξύ των αποδοτικότερων καταλυτών αναγωγής Cr(VI) που έχουν αναφερθεί μέχρι σήμερα στη βιβλιογραφία. Με βάση τη φασματοσκοπία φωτοηλεκτρονίων ακτίνων-X, την οπτική απορρόφηση UV-vis και τις ηλεκτροχημικές και φωτοηλεκτροχημικές μετρήσεις, παρέχουμε λεπτομερή μηχανιστική εικόνα των φωτοχημικών αντιδράσεων οξειδοαναγωγής και της δυναμικής μεταφοράς φορτίου στο παρόν καταλυτικό σύστημα. Τα αποτελέσματα καταδεικνύουν την εξαιρετική δυνατότητα εφαρμογής των νανο-ετεροδομών SnS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> ως βιώσιμοι φωτοκαταλύτες στη προστασία του περιβάλλοντος, συμπεριλαμβανομένης της αποκατάστασης των βιομηχανικών αποβλήτων που περιέχουν Cr(VI).



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter 1 - Introduction .....	18
1.1 2D materials .....	18
1.2 2D transition-metal dichalcogenide materials .....	20
1.3 Layered van der Waals solids .....	22
1.4 Processing methods of 2D materials.....	23
1.4.1 Mechanical exfoliation.....	23
1.4.2 Liquid-phase exfoliation .....	24
1.4.3 Hydrothermal synthesis .....	27
1.5 Properties of TMDs.....	27
1.5.1 Crystal and electronic band structures .....	27
1.5.1.1 Molybdenum disulfide (MoS <sub>2</sub> ) .....	27
1.5.1.2 Carbon nitride (C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> ) .....	30
1.5.1.3 Tin disulfide (SnS <sub>2</sub> ).....	31
1.6 Fabrication of 2D heterostructures.....	33
1.7 Photocatalysis with 2D materials.....	35
1.8 Hydrogen production by photocatalytic water splitting.....	40
1.9 Hexavalent chromium wastewater treatment.....	45
1.10 Thesis statement and objectives.....	48
Chapter 2 – Experimental Section .....	51
2.1 Synthesis of C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> .....	51
2.2 Synthesis of MoS <sub>2</sub> nanosheets .....	51
2.3 Preparation of MoS <sub>2</sub> /g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> nano-heterostructures.....	51
2.4 Synthesis of Me-doped MoS <sub>2</sub> nanosheets.....	52
2.5 Preparation of Me-MoS <sub>2</sub> /g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> heterostructures.....	53
2.6 Synthesis of Ni-doped MoS <sub>2</sub> nanosheets .....	53
	15



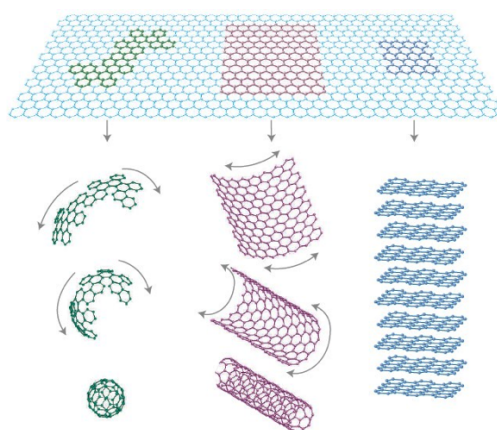
2.7 Preparation of Ni-MoS <sub>2</sub> /g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> heterostructures .....	54
2.8 Photodeposition of SnS <sub>2</sub> .....	55
2.9 Photocatalytic H <sub>2</sub> evolution experiments .....	56
2.10 Photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction experiments .....	56
2.11 Photocatalytic water oxidation reaction .....	57
2.12 Physical characterization .....	57
2.13 Electrochemical measurements .....	59
2.14 Photoelectrochemical measurements .....	60
2.15 Theoretical calculations .....	60
<b>Chapter 3 – Results &amp; Discussion .....</b>	<b>62</b>
3.1 MoS <sub>2</sub> -modified g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> heterostructures .....	62
3.1.1 Structure and morphology of MoS <sub>2</sub> /g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> .....	62
3.1.2 Photocatalytic study .....	71
3.1.2.1 Photocatalytic H <sub>2</sub> evolution study .....	71
3.1.2.2 Effect of lateral MoS <sub>2</sub> NSs size on the photochemical activity .....	77
3.2 Metal-doped MoS <sub>2</sub> -modified g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> nanostructures .....	84
3.2.1 Photocatalytic study of 3-MeMS/GCN .....	85
3.2.1.1 Photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction .....	85
3.3 Ni-doped MoS <sub>2</sub> /g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> hetero-nanostructures .....	87
3.3.1 Structure and morphology of n-NMS/GCN .....	87
3.3.2 Photocatalytic study of n-NMS/GCN .....	95
3.3.2.1 Photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction .....	95
3.3.2.2 Mechanism of photocatalytic reaction .....	106
3.3.2.3 Electronic band structure of the catalysts .....	110
3.4 Photochemical deposition of SnS <sub>2</sub> on g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> .....	122
3.4.1 Synthesis and structural characterization .....	122
3.4.2 Photocatalytic study of n-SnS <sub>2</sub> /GCN .....	128

3.4.2.1 Photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction.....	128
3.4.2.2 Mechanism of photocatalytic reactions .....	135
3.4.2.3 Electronic band structure of the catalysts .....	136
Chapter 4 – Conclusions .....	146
References.....	148

# Chapter 1 - Introduction

## 1.1 2D materials

There is a wide assortment of materials that show layered structures and loan themselves exceptionally well to being mechanically cleaved along the layers.<sup>1</sup> By continuous cleaving of the stacked layers, one can promptly thin them down to a single layer<sup>2</sup>, which comes about within the realization of new properties completely diverse from the bulk counterpart. The most highly studied 2D material is graphene because of its exceptional electronic, optoelectronic, electrochemical and biomedical applications. Graphene is a basic building component for graphitic materials and is a flat monolayer of carbon atoms firmly packed into a two-dimensional (2D) honeycomb lattice (**Figure 1**).<sup>3</sup> Novoselov and Geim's (re)discovery of single-layer graphene in 2004 demonstrated not only that stable and single-atom or single-polyhedral thick 2D materials can be exfoliated from van der Waals solids, but that these materials can also exhibit unique and fascinating physical features. It was not until 2004 that physicists were able to first isolate individual graphene planes using just a simple adhesive tape to obtain flakes that exhibited unique electronic characteristics. Discovery of monolayer graphene and its impressive properties has led to open a novel group of materials known as “2D materials”.<sup>4</sup> The last 15 years have also shown us that these materials are too astonishingly interesting for electronic and optoelectronic applications.<sup>5</sup>



**Figure 1.** Origin of all graphitic forms. Graphene can be wrapped up into 0D buckyballs, twirled into 1D nanotubes or piled into 3D graphite. Graphene (top) and related structures: fullerene (bottom left); carbon nanotubes (bottom centre); and graphite (bottom right). (Copyright © 2007, Nature Publishing Group).

Inspired by the success invention of graphene, alternative layered materials have been discovered being the center of attention due to their unique physical and chemical properties. Some of the as-discovered materials are transition metal-dichalcogenides (TMDs, e.g., MoS<sub>2</sub>), carbon nitrides (a class of polymeric materials consisting mainly of carbon and nitrogen), hexagonal boron-nitride (h-BN), which was theoretically predicted to induce a bandgap in graphene when graphene was deposited onto it<sup>6</sup>, and layered metal oxides (**Figure 2**).<sup>7</sup> There are also 2D tungsten diselenide (WSe<sub>2</sub>), tungsten disulphide (WS<sub>2</sub>), molybdenum diselenide (MoSe<sub>2</sub>) and tin disulfide (SnS<sub>2</sub>), which are chemically, structurally and electronically similar to MoS<sub>2</sub>.

Graphene family	Graphene	hBN 'white graphene'	BCN	Fluorographene	Graphene oxide
2D chalcogenides	MoS <sub>2</sub> , WS <sub>2</sub> , MoSe <sub>2</sub> , WSe <sub>2</sub>		Semiconducting dichalcogenides: MoTe <sub>2</sub> , WTe <sub>2</sub> , ZrS <sub>2</sub> , ZrSe <sub>2</sub> and so on	Metallic dichalcogenides: NbSe <sub>2</sub> , NbS <sub>2</sub> , TaS <sub>2</sub> , TiS <sub>2</sub> , NiSe <sub>2</sub> and so on	
				Layered semiconductors: GaSe, GaTe, InSe, Bi <sub>2</sub> Se <sub>3</sub> and so on	
2D oxides	Micas, BSCCO	MoO <sub>3</sub> , WO <sub>3</sub>	Perovskite-type: LaNb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub> , (Ca,Sr) <sub>2</sub> Nb <sub>2</sub> O <sub>10</sub> , Bi <sub>4</sub> Ti <sub>3</sub> O <sub>12</sub> , Ca <sub>2</sub> Ta <sub>2</sub> TiO <sub>10</sub> and so on		Hydroxides: Ni(OH) <sub>2</sub> , Eu(OH) <sub>2</sub> and so on
	Layered Cu oxides	TiO <sub>2</sub> , MnO <sub>2</sub> , V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> , TaO <sub>3</sub> , RuO <sub>2</sub> and so on			Others

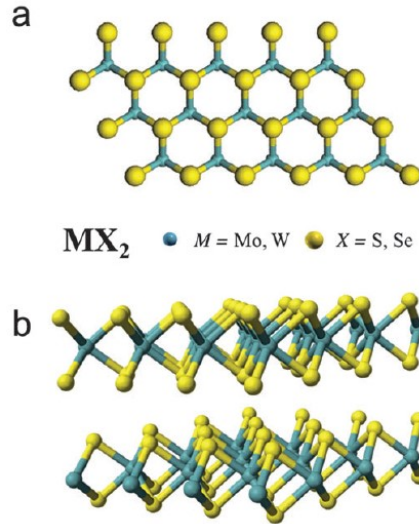
**Figure 2.** Current 2D materials family (blue shade: monolayers that are stable in ambient conditions (room temperature in air), green shade: monolayers that are stable in air but may only be stable in inert atmosphere are shaded pink, gray shade: monolayers that have been exfoliated, with no more information). (Copyright © 2013, Nature Publishing Group, a division of Macmillan Publishers Limited. All Rights Reserved).

Due to the special properties, 2D nanostructures are expected to have an important implication to a diverse set of applications, extending from catalysis and electronics to gas separation and storage and high-performance biological sensors. There are numerous layered materials with solid in-plane chemical bonds and frail coupling between layers. These layered structures give the opportunity to be cleaved into characteristic single atomic layers. When the thickness of the layered material is decreased to single or few layers, some extraordinary varieties happen in their electronic structure. The layers with one dimension strictly restricted to a single layer are called two-dimensional (2D) materials. The density of states for 2D materials exhibits a quasi-continuous step-like increase with increasing excitation energy.<sup>8</sup> These changes in the density of states for exciting electrons changes the way that the excitation energy interacts with the valence electrons - in a way similar that the principal

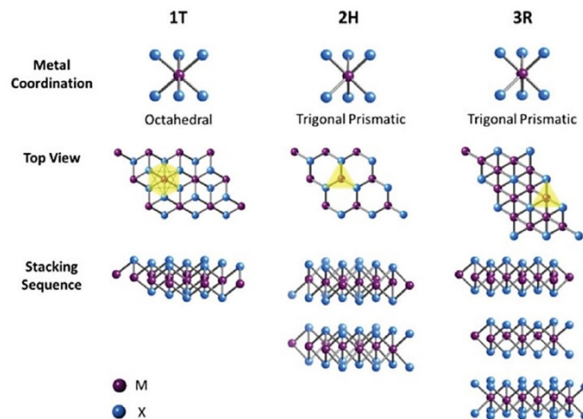
properties of quantum restricted nanomaterials are changed with size and shape of particles. Thus, band-gap engineering can be carried out by changing the number of layers in a given material.<sup>9</sup> Current materials research includes fabrication of 2D materials, determining an important field because of the physicochemical characteristics that are way different from the bulk analogue. Primarily, such materials with distinct architectures show exclusive shape-dependent features and successful application in nanoelectronic devices.<sup>10</sup> Other interesting features of 2D materials is not only for basic understating of growth mechanism, but also for developing contemporary applications in photocatalysis, chemical sensors and nanoreactors - properties that are so unique to outshine the inevitable inconveniences of transitioning to a new technology.

## ***1.2 2D transition-metal dichalcogenide materials***

Two-dimensional (2D) transition-metal dichalcogenide materials (TMDs), a group of graphene-like nanosheets with single-layer or few-layer structure, have lately emerged as a newsworthy area of physical science and engineering, facing fundamental scientific and technological challenges. TMDs are a subdivision of the layered materials family, where the inter-layer bonding consists of Van den Waals forces, while the intra-layer forces are covalent-bonded. Highly anisotropic properties are escorted by this kind of bond structure, where in-plane electrical, thermal and mechanical effects outstandingly exceed the out-plane properties.<sup>11</sup> Compared with the relatively simple composition and structure of graphene, 2D TMD materials exhibit rich structural and compositional varieties.<sup>12</sup> The general chemical formula of TMDs is  $\text{MX}_2$  (**Figure 3**)<sup>13</sup> where M is a transition metal, i.e., Mo, W, Nb or Ta and X can be S, Se or Te.



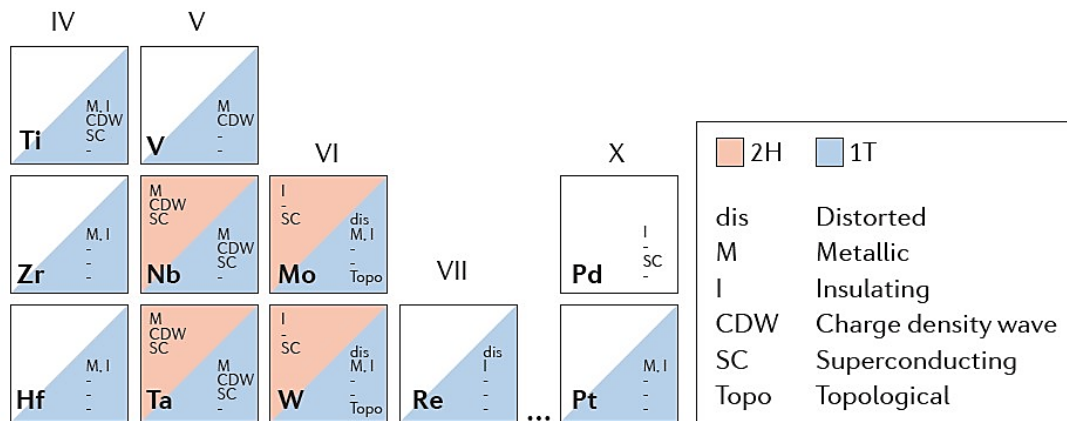
**Figure 3.** Schematic representation of the lattice structure of bulk and monolayer TMDs. (a) Monolayer TMD crystal from the top. (b)  $\text{MX}_2$  bulk and even-layer structure schematic representation (Adapted from ref. [13] with permission from Royal Society of Chemistry).



**Figure 4.** TMD structural unit cell metal coordinations and stacking sequences. Octahedral or trigonal prismatic metal coordination is possible. The octahedral coordination permits sequences to be stacked, resulting in tetragonal symmetry (1T). Different symmetries can result from different stacking sequences of trigonal prismatic single layers: hexagonal symmetry (2H) and rhombohedral symmetry (3R) (Reproduced from ref. [14]).

TMD materials show various polymorphs in crystalline structures, including 1H or 1T for monolayer and 1T (octahedral), 2H (trigonal prismatic) or 3R (trigonal prismatic) for a few layer structures (**Figure 4**).<sup>14</sup> The 2H phase corresponds to a stacking in which chalcogen atoms in different atomic planes occupy the same position and are located on top of each other in the direction perpendicular to the layer. By contrast, the 1T phase is characterized by a different stacking order. Depending on the

particular combination of transition metal (group IV, V, VI, VII, IX or X) and chalcogen (S, Se or Te) elements, the thermodynamically stable phase is either the 2H or 1T phase. A characteristic example is shown in **Figure 5**, where the “periodic table” displays that for five of six possible chemically distinct TMDs formed by a group VI transition metal (Mo or W) and a chalcogen (S, Se or Te), the 2H phase is thermodynamically stable and the 1T phase can be obtained as a metastable phase. An exception is represented by  $\text{WTe}_2$ , for which the stable bulk phase at room temperature is the orthorhombic  $1T_d$  phase.<sup>15</sup> Unlike graphene, which is a semi-metal material with no band gap structure<sup>16</sup>, 2D TMD materials, such as  $\text{MoS}_2$ ,  $\text{MoSe}_2$ ,  $\text{WS}_2$  and  $\text{WSe}_2$ , have a band gap with a size comparable to that observed in ordinary group IV, II-VI and III-V semiconductors.<sup>17</sup>



**Figure 5.** “Periodic table” of known layered TMDs, organized based on the transition metal element involved, summarizes the existing structural phases (2H, 1T or other) and indicates the presence of distorted structural phases (Copyright © 2017, Macmillan Publishers Limited).

### 1.3 Layered van der Waals solids

The most common class of crystalline structures that can be exfoliated as stable single layers are the layered van der Waals solids. After quantum dots, nanowires and nanotubes, two-dimensional (2D) materials in the form of sheets with atomic-scale thickness represent the most recent nanoscale material family under intense study. These materials appear in their bulk form as stacks of layers held together via van der Waals interaction in the crystal structure. Single layers with atomic-scale thickness can be extracted from such crystals. These materials exhibit strong in-plane covalent or

ionic bonding and weak out of the plane van der Waal or hydrogen bonding. 2D materials under pressure or strain display especially unique behaviors thanks to its bond strength contrast between strong intra-layer covalent bonds and weak inter-layer van der Waals bonds. The weak van der Waals interactions can be exploited to achieve epitaxial growth, in which the lattice structure of the substrate can be used to align the orientation of the overlayer<sup>18</sup> – an essential requirement for growing high-quality films. Van der Waals solids feature neutral, single-atom-thick or polyhedral-thick layers of atoms that are covalently or ionically connected with their neighbors within each layer, whereas the layers are held together via van der Waals bonding along the third axis. The weak nature of van der Waal bonding ( $\sim 40\text{--}70$  meV) and surface tension ( $\sim 60\text{--}90$  mJ/m<sup>2</sup>) in a range of common solvents are used for the exfoliation of bulk parent crystals into individual nanosheets.<sup>19</sup> Besides graphite, TMDs are a well-studied system for layering van der Waals solids, especially MoS<sub>2</sub>, MoSe<sub>2</sub> and WS<sub>2</sub>. At the present time, over 40 disparate TMDs have been referred in layered form.<sup>20</sup> Due to their fascinating properties, single and few layered materials have been used in a plethora of applications, such as water splitting for hydrogen production<sup>21</sup>, detoxification of Cr(VI)-containing wastewaters<sup>22</sup>, thermo-electric devices<sup>23</sup> etc. As mentioned before, in TMDs the transition metal engages trigonal prismatic coordinates and octahedral coordinates and in 2H and 1T crystal phase, respectively. These facilitates share edges with closest neighbors within each layer and frame hexagonal honeycomb-like structure.

## ***1.4 Processing methods of 2D materials***

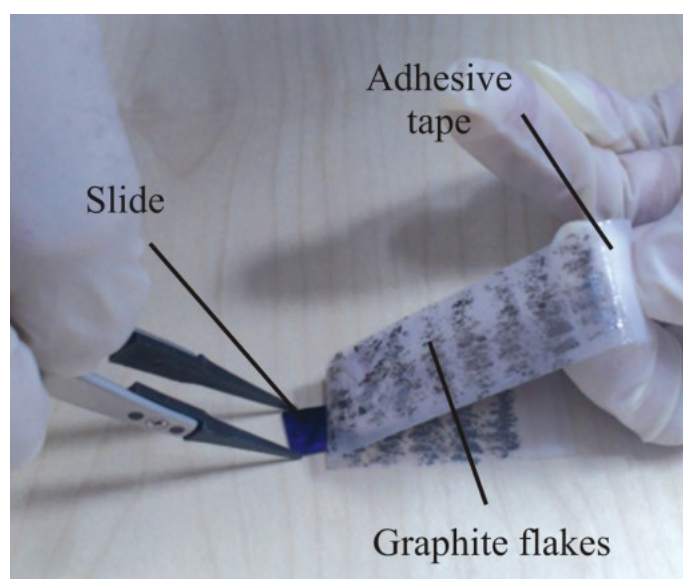
### ***1.4.1 Mechanical exfoliation***

#### ***The Scotch tape method***

As mentioned before, graphene research has speeded up since 2004 when pristine graphene was isolated and characterized from Geim and Novoselov employing for the first time the widely accepted terminology known as the “Scotch tape method”<sup>24</sup> (2010 Nobel Prize in Physics). Putting an adhesive tape on graphite (or mica), the top layer of the material is peeled, remaining on the tape (**Figure 6**).<sup>25</sup> By folding the tape in half, sticking it to the flakes, splitting them again and by repeating this procedure for several times, each time the flakes split into thinner and thinner flakes, leaving by the end very



thin flakes attached to the tape that are directly dispersed in a solution by dissolving the tape into it. This method results to a variety of flakes including monolayers due to the cleavage of weak van der Waal forces between the layers. Using this method, commercially available inorganic layered materials are peeled off against scotch tape tests. This method has been employed to obtain monolayers of  $WS_2$ <sup>26</sup>,  $MoS_2$ <sup>27</sup> and  $h-BH$ <sup>28</sup> from the bulk solids. Although this process is relatively simple, fast and cost effective, this strategy of production seems to be a relevant problem with graphene as the initial adhesive tape method can only isolate small amounts of graphene and, thus, the monolayer yield of this process is extremely low. Therefore, this method is only suitable for laboratory scale studies and cannot be utilized for large-scale production of monolayer materials. On the other hand, since this process does not prerequisite any chemicals and only depends on the shear force applied during the peeling process, high crystallinity and structural integrity of the initial structures are maintained.



**Figure 6.** The ‘Scotch tape’ procedure (Copyright © 2012, Nature Publishing Group, a division of Macmillan Publishers Limited. All Rights Reserved).

### ***1.4.2 Liquid-phase exfoliation***

Liquid-phase exfoliation, a mild organic solvent-based (i.e., isopropyl alcohol, *o*-dichlorobenzene, *N*-methylpyrrolidone) exfoliation technique<sup>29</sup> (**Figure 7**)<sup>30</sup>, is an alternative to mechanical exfoliation and permits the fabrication of arrangements of flakes with controllable thickness, producing single and few layers 2D sheets at bulk

scale. This method has been broadly used to isolate mono and few layer nanosheets of  $\text{MoS}_2$ <sup>31</sup>,  $\text{C}_3\text{N}_4$ <sup>32</sup>,  $\text{WS}_2$ <sup>33</sup> and so on. The liquid exfoliation method has four alternative forms: (i) oxidation, (ii) intercalation (iii) ion exchange and (iv) ultrasonic cleavage. Contrast to the mechanical exfoliation, liquid-phased exfoliation presents great advantages of reliability, scalability and versatility for the mass (industrial scale) production of 2D materials.

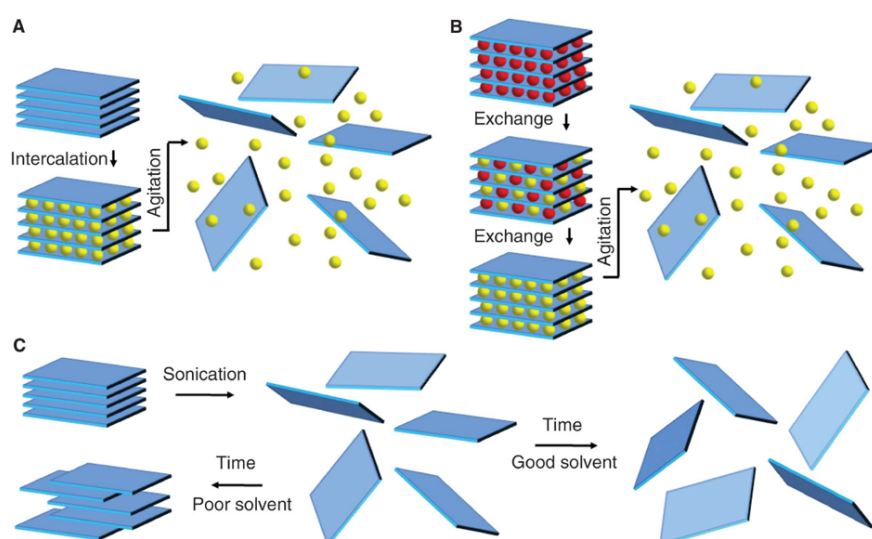
(i) One of the oldest methods is the oxidative liquid exfoliation, an established technique followed by subsequent dispersion into suitable solvents. The best example of that is the graphene oxide, where graphite flakes are treated with oxidizers, such as sulfuric acid and potassium permanganate, to passivate the surface of individual graphite layers with the addition of surface hydroxyl or epoxide functional groups and their upcoming dispersion/exfoliation in polar solvents. Layered materials having low reduction potential are best befitted for this oxidative liquid exfoliation.

(ii) Intercalation methodologies have been applied to 2D materials as means of exfoliating from their bulk equivalents in large quantities. The increased interlayer spacing between individual 2D layers by entering external species play a key role for the intercalation-based exfoliation method. These species weaken the interlayer adherence, while reducing the energy barrier to exfoliation. Similar to graphite, this method has been mainly applied for TMDs. A major drawback of this method is that it introduces a significant amount of chemical groups and structural defects on the exfoliated materials, thus, the physical properties of 2D materials are quite different from those of its pristine form.

(iii) Ion exchange liquid exfoliation has been widely used to exfoliate oxide nanosheets for optoelectronic applications.<sup>34</sup> For example, in the ion exchange exfoliation process, layered europium ( $\text{Eu}(\text{OH})_{2.5}\text{Cl}_{0.5}\cdot 0.9\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ) first react with dodecyl sulfate by replacing  $\text{Cl}^-$  ions in an ion exchange process followed by ultrasonication to separate the positively charged sheets.<sup>35</sup> Similar to europium hydroxide,  $\text{TiO}_2$  layered crystals are tend to be negatively charged and their charge neutrality is maintained by  $\text{Cs}^+$  ions. Therefore, negatively charged oxides are treated with bulkier cations such as  $\text{Cs}^+$  and tetrabutylammonium (TBA). This method is widely known as proton exchange and has used in the exfoliation of perovskite type oxides, for example  $\text{Cs}_{0.7}\text{Ti}_{1.825}\text{O}_4$ .<sup>36</sup>

(iv) Ultrasonic cleavage of weak out-of-plane bonding is another liquid exfoliation process to acquire mono and few layer nanosheets. The bulk layered material is

dispersed in a suitable solvent, while the waves propagate through the solvent generating alternating high- and low-pressure cycles that promote exfoliation. These cycles provoke two different forms of energy inputs, vibration and cavitation forces, causing cavitation bubbles in the solvent. These bubbles generate high energy via release of pressure followed by an exfoliation of layers in the solvent. This procedure exposes the crystals to energetic forces until dispersed TMD nanosheets can be isolated from the unexfoliated material.<sup>37</sup> Some of the crucial parameters that prescribe the quality of the resultant solution are the centrifugation rate and the ultrasonication time. Another essential key parameter for the ultrasonic exfoliation of 2D materials is the selection of the optimum solvent. Over 25 different solvents have been studied on the exfoliation of a wide range of 2D materials based on the yield, crystallinity, thickness and size of the resultant layers. It has been proved that solvents having surface tension  $\sim 40$  mJ/m<sup>2</sup> maximize the exfoliation rate. On the contrary, using a solvent with a surface tension similar to the surface energy of the layered 2D material not only the energetic cost of exfoliation is minimized, but also the restacking of nanosheets is prevented.<sup>38</sup> Isopropyl alcohol (IPA), dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO), dimethylformamide (DMF), *N*-methyl-2-pyrrolidone (NMP), cyclohexyl-pyrrolidinone, *N*-dodecyl-pyrrolidone, *N*-vinylpyrrolidone are used as common solvents for ultrasonic exfoliation of *h*-BN<sup>39</sup>, VS<sub>2</sub><sup>40</sup> and MoS<sub>2</sub><sup>41</sup> materials.



**Figure 7.** Schematic representation of variation in liquid exfoliation process: (A) intercalation, (B) ion exchange and (C) ultrasonic exfoliation (Copyright © 2013, The American Association for the Advancement of Science).

### ***1.4.3 Hydrothermal synthesis***

Apart from scotch tape based micromechanical exfoliation, intercalation assisted exfoliation, liquid-phase exfoliation, physical vapor deposition, micro-domain reaction and thermolysis of single precursors, have been used to prepare 2D thin-layer TMDs. Also, the hydrothermal method, a versatile wet chemical process, has been widely used to prepare layered 2D materials at high temperature and vapor pressure from an aqueous or an organic solution. This process is suitable for precursors having good solubility and stability at high temperature and pressure. Materials having high vapor pressure near the melting point can also be synthesized by the referred process. As an example, chemical reaction between ammonium molybdate  $[(\text{NH}_4)_6\text{Mo}_7\text{O}_{24}\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}]$  and sulfur and/or selenium in hydrazine solution at 150–180 °C for 48 h results in the synthesis of single monolayer  $\text{MoS}_2$  and  $\text{MoSe}_2$ .<sup>42</sup> Inspired by the synthesis of single and few  $\text{MoS}_2$  layers, the use of hydrothermal method has been extended to obtain other 2D layered materials. Single-layer  $\text{MoS}_2$ @amorphous carbon (a-C) composites using thioacetamide as the sulfur source and reductant<sup>43</sup>, few-layer  $\text{WS}_2$ /graphene using  $\text{WCl}_6$  and thioacetamide in the presence of GOS<sup>44</sup>, and L-cysteine-assisted  $\text{SnS}_2$ /GNS composites<sup>45</sup> have been produced by the hydrothermal synthesis. These synthesized 2D materials can be redispersed in the desired solvent, and can be deposited to prepare thin film nanocomposites and functional nanodevices.

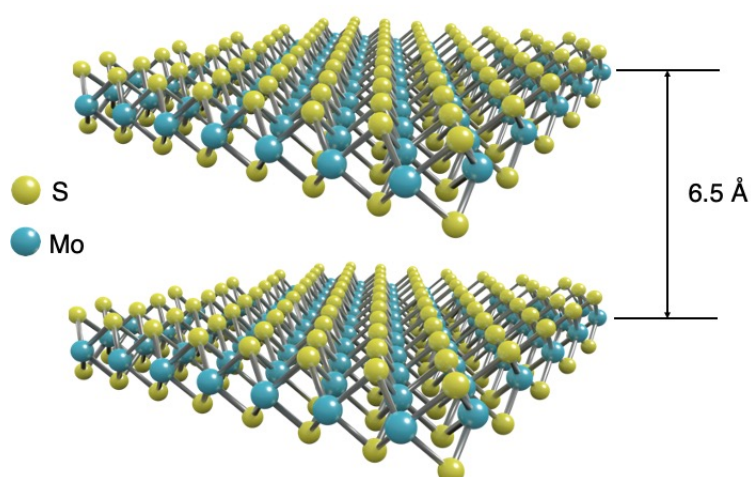
## ***1.5 Properties of TMDs***

### ***1.5.1 Crystal and electronic band structures***

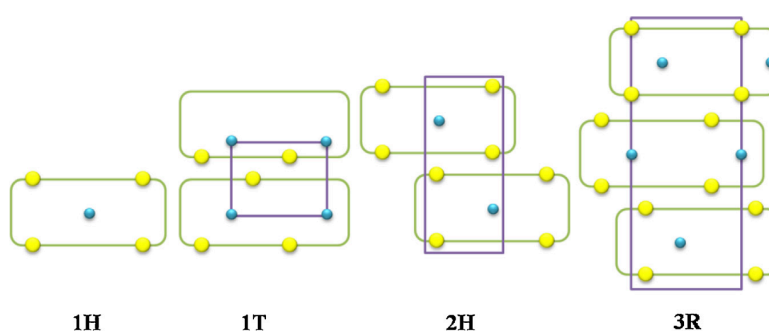
#### ***1.5.1.1 Molybdenum disulfide ( $\text{MoS}_2$ )***

Molybdenum disulfide ( $\text{MoS}_2$ ) has a crystal structure consisting of weakly coupled of S–Mo–S layers, where a Mo atom layer is packed between two layers of S atoms and each single layer has a thickness of about 6.5 Å (**Figure 8**).  $\text{MoS}_2$  crystals are composed of vertically stacked, weakly interacting layers held together by van der Waals interactions<sup>46</sup>, making it possible to produce monolayers of  $\text{MoS}_2$  using the well-established micromechanical cleavage and liquid exfoliation techniques. So far, four poly-types of  $\text{MoS}_2$  structures have been identified: 1H, 1T, 2H and 3R, and the structural changes are directly connected to the physical properties of  $\text{MoS}_2$ .<sup>47</sup> 1T  $\text{MoS}_2$

and 3R MoS<sub>2</sub> are meta-stable (not occurring naturally) and the 1H phase is the most stable among all the poly-types. The 1T MoS<sub>2</sub> has the Mo atoms coordinated octahedrally by the sulfur and Mo atoms to form a unit cell. 1H phase (the basic unit of MoS<sub>2</sub> monolayer) has the Mo atoms coordinated octahedrally by the sulfur atoms and sandwiched in layers of S–Mo–S. 2H MoS<sub>2</sub> has a trigonal prismatic coordination around the Mo atom and exhibits two S–Mo–S units per elemental cell. The metastable 1T has one layer per unit cell with Mo atoms in octahedral symmetric arrangement. Because of the metastable nature, 1T-MoS<sub>2</sub> can be readily transformed to 2H phase via intralayer atomic gliding under specific conditions. The 2H-MoS<sub>2</sub> solid is semiconductor while 1T-MoS<sub>2</sub> is metallic in nature. The 3R MoS<sub>2</sub> also has trigonal prismatic coordination, the same as the 2H MoS<sub>2</sub> but with three S–Mo–S units per elemental cell arranged along the c-axis direction (**Figure 9**).<sup>48</sup>

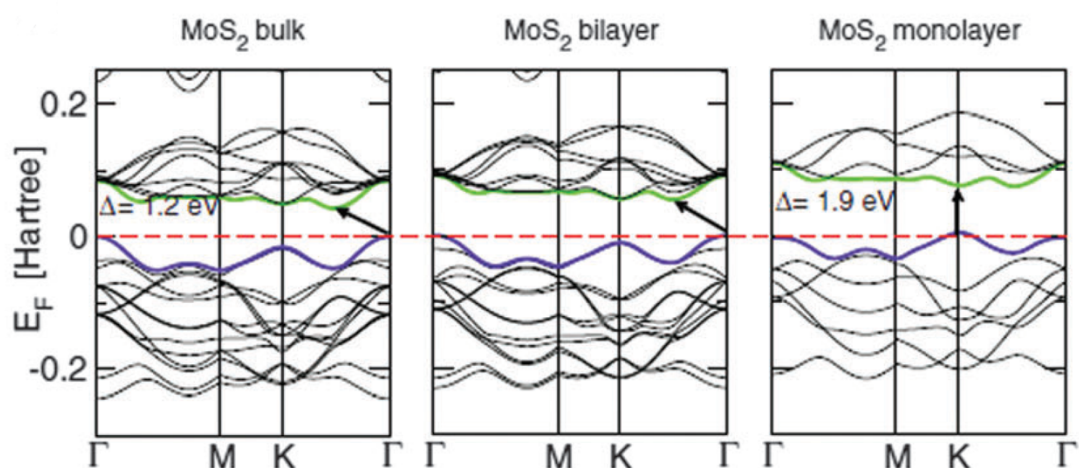


**Figure 8.** Chemical structure of two layers of MoS<sub>2</sub>.



**Figure 9.** Schematic drawing of common poly-types for MoS<sub>2</sub> (Copyright © 2016 Elsevier Ltd. All rights reserved).

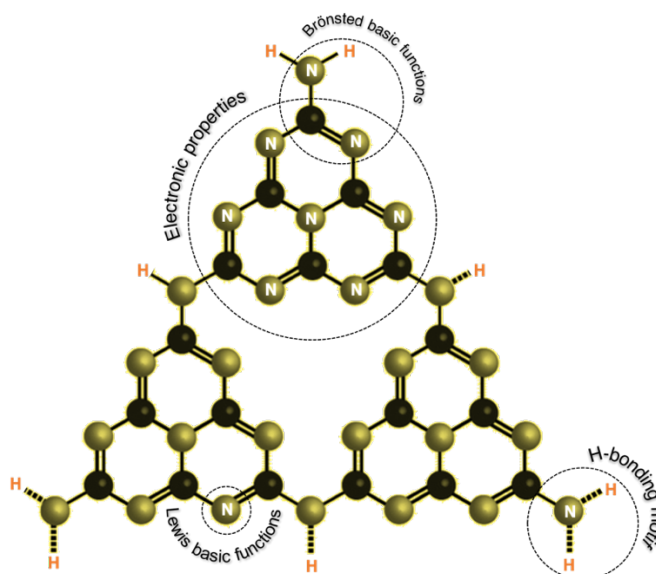
MoS<sub>2</sub> has an energy band gap ( $E_g$ ) from 1.2 (indirect bandgap) to 1.9 (direct bandgap) eV for multi- to single-layer sheets, respectively<sup>49</sup>, and exhibits high electron mobility (typically  $> 100 \text{ cm}^2 \text{ V}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ )<sup>50</sup> and unique S–Mo–S coordination in the layered structure that forms atomically undercoordinated edge sites with high photochemical and electrochemical reactivity.<sup>51</sup> For the applications of MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets, electronic structure is the key determinant. In **Figure 10**, the band structures of MoS<sub>2</sub> in bulk, bilayer and monolayer form are compared. We can observe that as the layer number of 2H-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets decreased from bulk to monolayer, the conduction band (CB) minimum is down-shifting from the middle of  $\Gamma$ -K line towards K point. At the same time, the valence band (VB) energy at the K point also up-shifting, and becomes the valence band maximum as same as the  $\Gamma$  point. Predominantly, the VB maximum and the CB minimum are located at the two inequivalent high-symmetry points K and K', which correspond to the corners of the hexagonal Brillouin zone. This property is common to monolayer 2H-MoS<sub>2</sub> (and other group VI monolayer 2H-TMDCs) and to graphene, and enables the observation of valley-dependent physical phenomena and potential valleytronics applications. MoS<sub>2</sub> with different thicknesses has been utilized as cocatalyst to enhance photocatalytic activity using many different types of photoactive host semiconductors.



**Figure 10.** Calculated band structures of bulk, bilayer, and monolayer MoS<sub>2</sub> calculated at the DFT/PBE level. The horizontal dashed lines indicate the Fermi level. The arrows indicate the fundamental band-gap (direct or indirect) for a given system (Reproduced from ref. [13] with permission from Royal Society of Chemistry).

### 1.5.1.2 Carbon nitride ( $C_3N_4$ )

Carbon nitrides are a class of polymeric materials consisting mainly of carbon and nitrogen, including  $\alpha$ - $C_3N_4$ ,  $\beta$ - $C_3N_4$ , cubic- $C_3N_4$ , pseudocubic- $C_3N_4$  and graphitic- $C_3N_4$  (g- $C_3N_4$ ).<sup>52</sup> g- $C_3N_4$  is not only the most stable allotrope of carbon nitrides at ambient atmosphere, but it also has rich surface properties that are attractive for many applications, including catalysis, due to the presence of basic surface sites. It also comprises a  $\pi$ -conjugated polymeric layered structure of  $sp^2$ -hybridized carbon and nitrogen atoms. In general, g- $C_3N_4$  can be prepared from nitrogen-rich and carbon-rich precursors, such as cyanamide, dicyandiamide, melamine, urea, and thiourea. The structure contains a small amount of hydrogen, present as primary and/or secondary amine groups on the terminating edges (**Figure 11**). The existence of hydrogen indicates that g- $C_3N_4$  is incompletely condensed and that a number of surface defects exist, which can be useful in catalysis – such defects are believed to promote electron relocation on the surface, inducing Lewis-base character towards photocatalysis. Because of the presence of hydrogen and to the fact that nitrogen has one more electron than carbon, g- $C_3N_4$  has rich surface properties that are important to catalysis, such as basic surface functionalities, electron-rich properties and H-bonding motifs. Its high thermal (stable up to 600 °C in air)<sup>53</sup> and hydrothermal (insoluble either in acidic, neutral or basic solvents)<sup>54</sup> stability, enables g- $C_3N_4$  to function as catalyst either in liquid or gaseous environments, and at elevated temperatures.

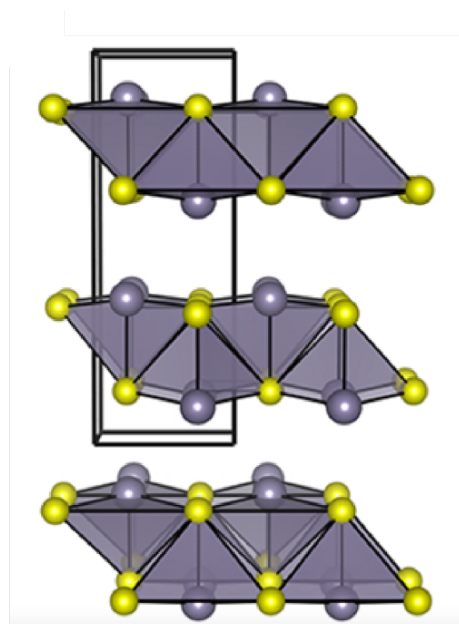


**Figure 11.** Chemical structure of g- $C_3N_4$  and multiple surface functionalities found on g- $C_3N_4$ .

$g\text{-C}_3\text{N}_4$  is a nontoxic and novel semiconductor catalyst, having a CB at around  $-1.23$  V vs normal hydrogen electrode (NHE) at pH 7, which is more negative than the potential of  $\text{H}_2$  evolution ( $-0.41$  V vs NHE at pH 7).<sup>55</sup> However, the photocatalytic  $\text{H}_2$  production efficiency of  $g\text{-C}_3\text{N}_4$  is limited due to the large optical band gap ( $\sim 2.7$  eV, which corresponds to a utilization of solar energy at  $\lambda < 460$  nm) and the fast recombination rate of photogenerated electron–hole pairs.<sup>56</sup> Thus, to facilitate the spatial dissociation of the photogenerated charges, a cocatalyst or other semiconductor materials can be loaded on the surface of  $g\text{-C}_3\text{N}_4$  to form a hybrid nanocomposite. These heterostructures can exhibit improved charge separation and, thus, higher photochemical stability due to the charge transfer between the different components.

### 1.5.1.3 Tin disulfide ( $\text{SnS}_2$ )

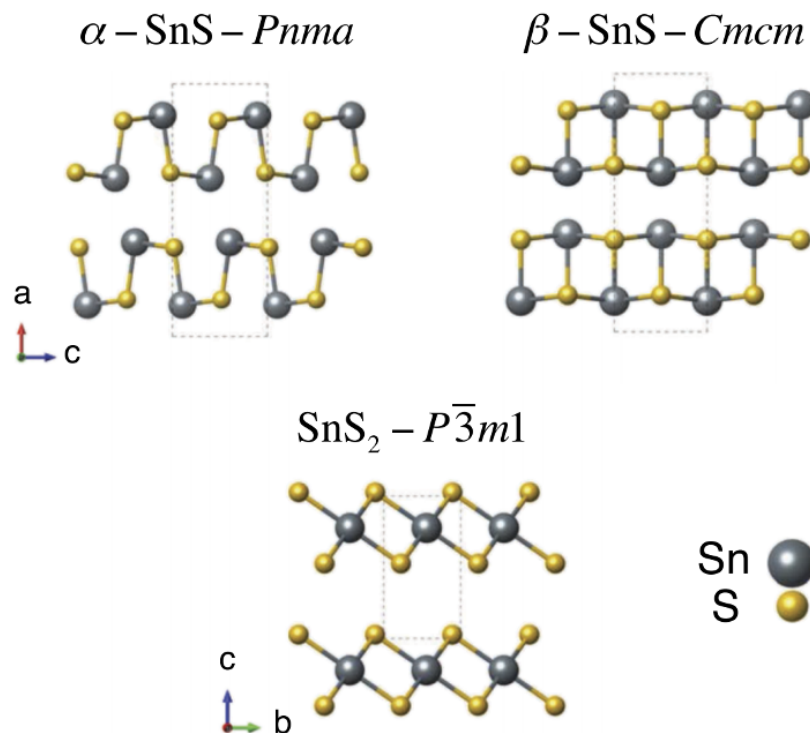
Tin sulfide ( $\text{SnS}$ ) is a non-toxic and inexpensive material that exhibits interesting mixed valence properties. The thermodynamic balance between the oxidation states of Sn is subtle, and both  $\text{Sn(II)S}$  and  $\text{Sn(IV)S}_2$  compounds are known to exist. The lower oxidation state is associated with a Sn lone pair<sup>57</sup>, which is the origin of the structural distortion found in the orthorhombic phase of  $\text{SnS}$  (**Figure 12**).<sup>58</sup>



**Figure 12.** Ground-state crystal structure of  $\text{SnS}$  (the tin atoms are displayed as gray spheres and the sulfur atoms as yellow spheres) (Adapted from ref. [59]. Copyright © 2013 American Chemical Society).

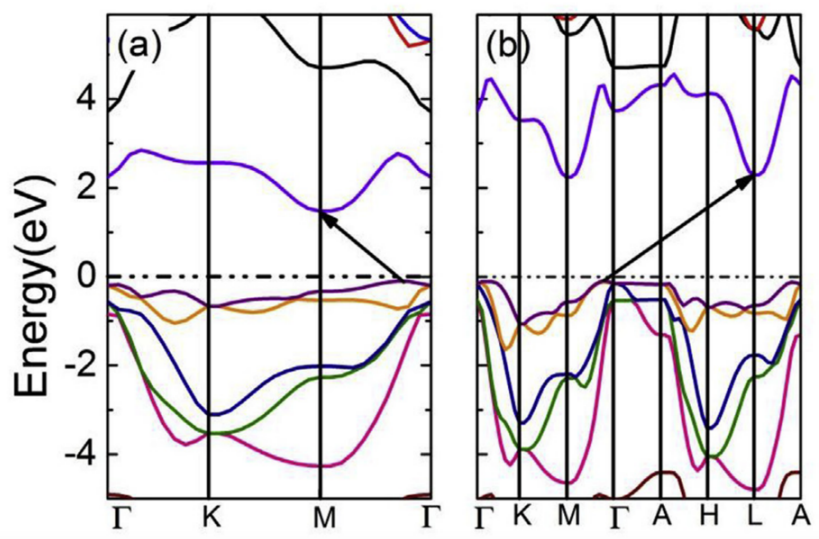


In terms of conductivity, a reducible cation (i.e., tetravalent Sn) is generally associated with electron conduction (n-type), while an oxidizable cation (i.e., divalent Sn) is associated with hole conduction (p-type). For example, SnS is typically p-type, while SnS<sub>2</sub> is n-type. As mentioned before, SnS is intrinsically a p-type semiconductor owing a high absorption coefficient ( $\alpha$ ) of  $> 10^4 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  above the band gap<sup>59</sup>, a direct band gap of 1.2–1.5 eV<sup>60</sup>, indirect gap of 1.1 eV<sup>61</sup> and high free carrier concentration around  $10^{17}$ – $10^{18} \text{ cm}^{-3}$ <sup>62</sup>. SnS can take the form of several phases, but its stable phase at room temperature is a distorted rock salt structure. The  $\alpha$ -SnS phase -which has the mineral name herzenbergite- adopts a layered orthorhombic structure with  $Pnma$  symmetry at ambient conditions. Upon increasing the pressure and/or temperature,  $\alpha$ -SnS is known to experience a structural transformation to  $\beta$ -SnS which is semi-metallic phase with an orthorhombic structure ( $Cmcm$  space group symmetry) (**Figure 13**).<sup>63</sup> Only  $\alpha$ -SnS is stable at room temperature, while the other phase is formed at higher temperatures.



**Figure 13.** Crystal structures of  $\alpha$ -SnS,  $\beta$ -SnS and SnS<sub>2</sub> (Adapted from ref. [64]. Rights managed by AIP Publishing).

Another important material is SnS<sub>2</sub> (**Figure 13**), a well-known semiconductor, which adopts a layered structure with *P-3m1* symmetry at ambient conditions.<sup>64</sup> SnS<sub>2</sub> has a band gap of ~2.1 eV and thus exhibits photoabsorption ability in visible and near infrared regions, making it suitable for photocatalysis applications. Unlike  $\alpha$ -SnS, SnS<sub>2</sub> can adopt various polytypes (i.e., 2H, 4H, and 3R) with different stacking sequences arising from different growth conditions.<sup>65</sup> **Figure 14** shows the energy band structure of monolayer and bi-layer SnS<sub>2</sub>, calculated by using DFT method, emerging that it is an indirect band gap semiconductor.<sup>66</sup> It can be seen that the calculated bandgap of bulk SnS<sub>2</sub> is 2.14 eV, and the monolayer reserves the indirect semiconducting characteristic with a bandgap down to 1.65 eV. SnS<sub>2</sub> has received much attention due to its possible applications in optoelectronics, solar cells and, in the latest few years, in photocatalysis.

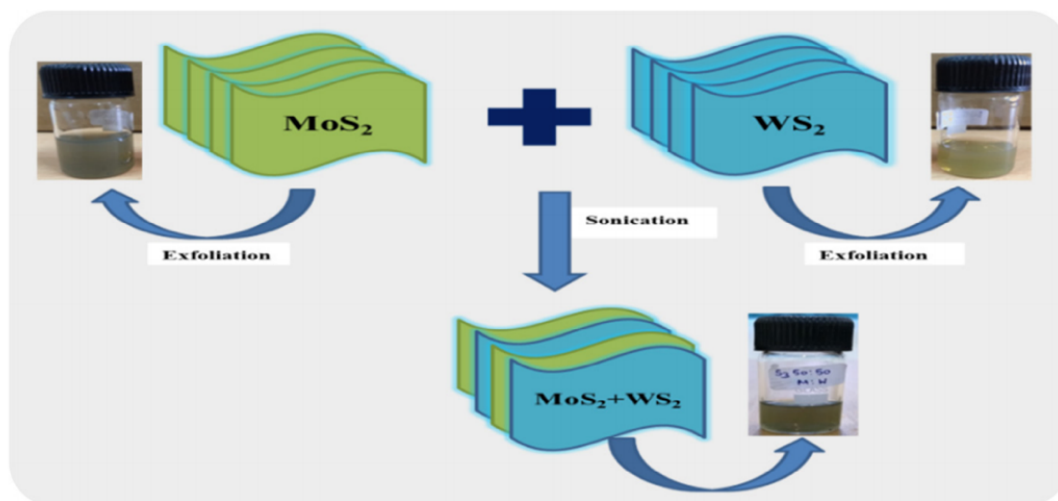


**Figure 14.** Band structures of (a) monolayer and (b) bulk SnS<sub>2</sub> (the black arrows indicate the indirect bandgaps) (Adapted from ref. [67]. Copyright © 2017 Elsevier Ltd. All rights reserved).

## 1.6 Fabrication of 2D heterostructures

Since the successful preparation of graphene in 2004, the properties and applications of 2D materials have attracted much attention. However, a number of issues limit the application of single 2D materials. Developing new hybrid materials by combining 2D layered materials in vertical stacks or epitaxial grown planar (where the monolayers are held together by Van der Waals forces) displays a plethora of possibilities to expand

the adaptability of 2D materials, allowing for achieving prevalent and unusual material properties that cannot be obtained in any other way. Critical points to achieve practical junctions (e.g., p-n, p-n-p etc.) are a stable and tunable doping capability over the natural tendency of TMDs (n-type and p-type for MoS<sub>2</sub> and WSe<sub>2</sub>, respectively), key functions that are required for electronic and optoelectronic devices. If p- and n-doped materials are used in such devices, then atomically sharp p-n junctions can be created.<sup>67</sup> Such systems are extremely efficient in carrier separation, so it is anticipated to achieve very high quantum efficiency. As referred in previous section, one of the most powerful methods for preparing graphene, which can also be extended to other materials, is liquid-phase exfoliation. By solution synthesis of 2D materials or by controlling the charge of individual flakes in suspensions, heterostructures (e.g., MoS<sub>2</sub>-WS<sub>2</sub>) can be formed straight in the liquid phase (**Figure 15**).<sup>68</sup> Such kind of 2D materials can be used for energy storage and catalytic applications. For instance, MoSe<sub>2</sub>/graphene heterostructures have been used for Li-ion battery applications<sup>69</sup>, MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>/Pt nanosheets for enhanced photocatalytic H<sub>2</sub> production from water<sup>70</sup> and GO/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>/MoS<sub>2</sub> flower-like heterojunctions for water remediation<sup>71</sup>.



**Figure 15.** Schematic representation for the formation of the MoS<sub>2</sub>-WS<sub>2</sub> van der Waals heterostructure from the exfoliated TMD dispersions (Copyright © 2019 Elsevier Ltd. All rights reserved. Peer-review under responsibility of the scientific committee of the International Symposium on Functional Materials (ISFM-2018): Energy and Biomedical Applications).

## 1.7 Photocatalysis with 2D materials

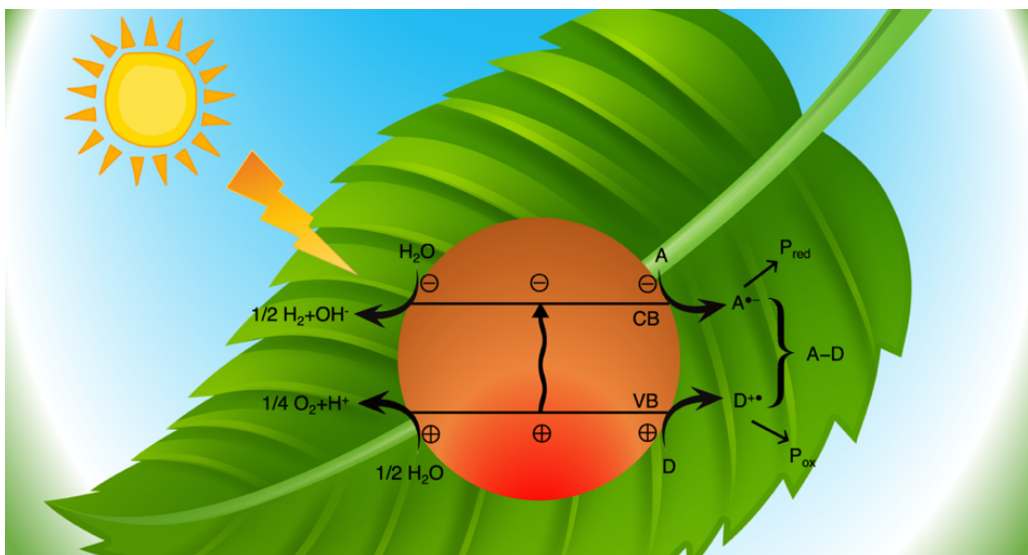
Compared to the conventional thermal catalysis, semiconductor photocatalysis has attracted prodigious attention for its promising potential to induct incurable environmental and energy issues using solar energy.<sup>72</sup> The solar energy is an endless and environmentally friendly source, which makes photocatalysis an attractive technology for solving environmental and energy problems, such as water contaminants degradation<sup>73</sup>, water splitting<sup>74</sup> and CO<sub>2</sub> reduction<sup>75</sup>. The overall process of a semiconductor-sensitized photoreaction can be summarized as follows:



where  $E_g$  is the semiconductor's band gap, A is an electron acceptor (usually oxygen) and D is an electron donor (usually an inorganic contaminant).

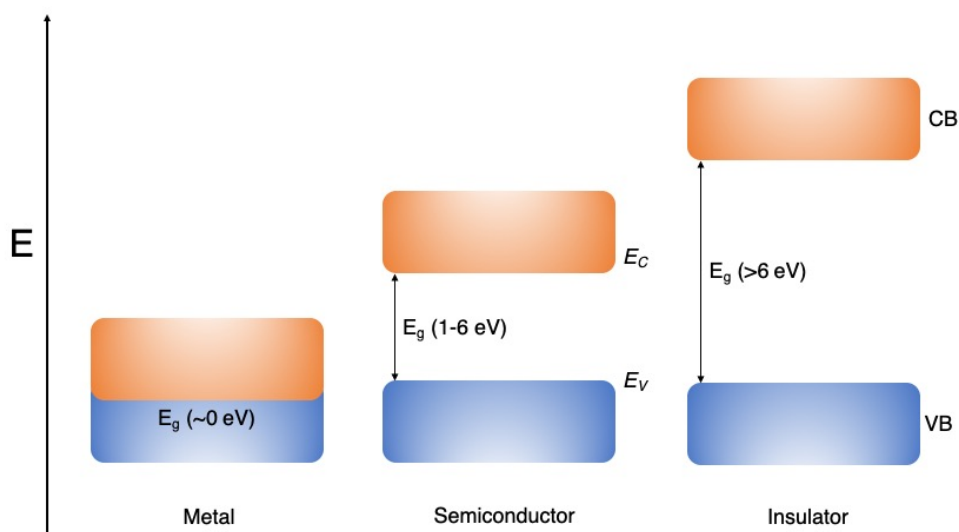
If an electron acceptor and electron donor are adsorbed on the semiconductor particle, a series of reactions may occur. Usually, electrons get excited from valence band to conduction band by heating or light irradiation. If  $h\nu > E_g$ , a photon can be absorbed, creating a free electron and a free hole. It is known that catalysis belongs to a class of surface reactions, and is sensitive to the surface structure and morphology of the catalyst.

One of the most effective methods of water decomposition involves heterogeneous photocatalysts. During the past few years, increased attention is being paid to this particular method in order to develop an environment-friendly technology to purify polluted air and water without electricity or other energy consuming sources. Heterogeneous photocatalytic process involves at least five separate reaction steps, including (i) transfer of the reactants in the fluid phase to the catalyst surface, (ii) adsorption of reactants onto the surface of semiconductor, (iii) reaction in the adsorbed phase, (iv) desorption of products from the surface of the semiconductor, and (v) removal of the products from the interface region. Heterogeneous photocatalysis appears as a viable method that can compete economically compared with other UV oxidation processes for water treatment. Key steps of a heterogeneous photocatalytic process are the photoinduced charge separation, charge migration, and interfacial electron exchange and interaction with reactants.



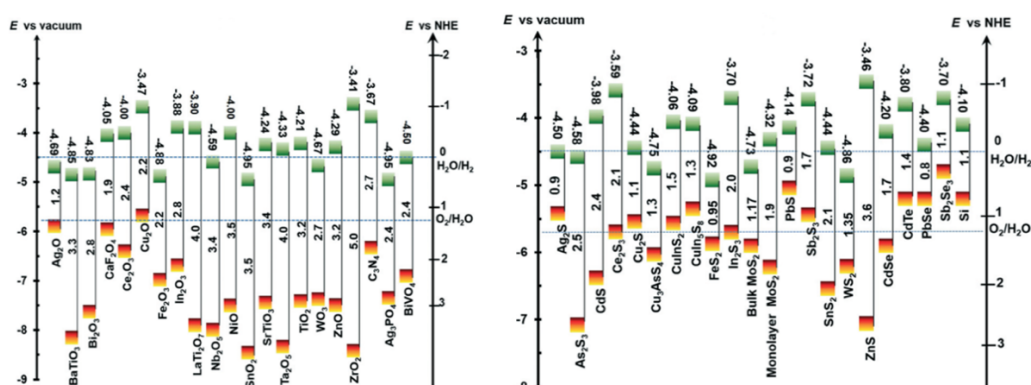
**Figure 16.** Schematic diagram of semiconductor photocatalysis.

As seen in **Figure 16**, activation of the semiconductor photocatalyst for reaction is achieved through the absorption of a photon of ultra-bandgap energy, which results in the promotion of an electron ( $e^-$ ) from the valence band to the conduction band, with the concomitant generation of a hole ( $h^+$ ) in the valence band. For a semiconductor photocatalyst to be efficient, the interfacial processes involving  $e^-$  and  $h^+$  must compete effectively with the major deactivation process involving  $e^-$ - $h^+$  recombination. In general, recombination of the electron-hole pair on the surface can be prevented to a significant degree by adding suitable scavengers.



**Figure 17.** Energy band diagrams for metals, semiconductors and insulators.

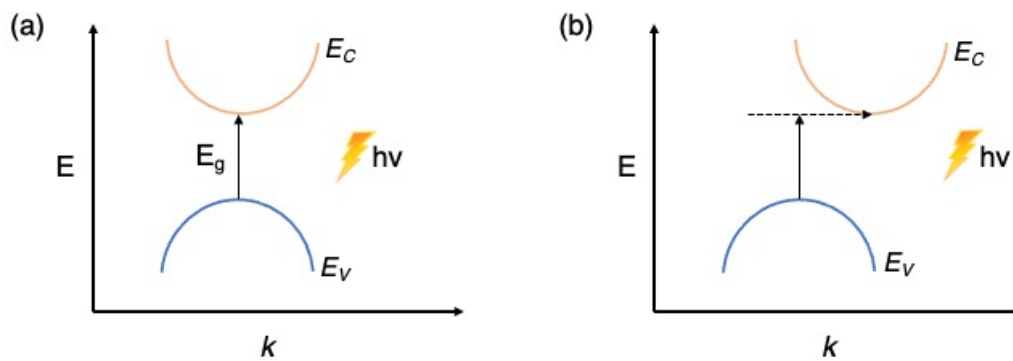
In order for a material to be conductive, both free electrons and empty states must be available. Systems with an energy-level-free zone (forbidden zone) are called semiconductors and insulators if the bandgap is in the range of 1–6 eV and above 6 eV, respectively. Semiconductors have similar band structure as insulators but with a much smaller band gap (**Figure 17**). Some electrons can jump to the empty conduction band by thermal or optical excitation. Thus, a semiconductor becomes an electronic conductor when irradiated with light of energy equal to or larger than  $E_g$  – thus, an ideal semiconductor cannot absorb light of energy smaller than its bandgap. The position of semiconductor’s conduction band (CB) and valence band (VB) edges relative to the redox potentials of the adsorbed substrates (reactants) determines the efficiency of the electron transfer reaction as mentioned before. In order to photo-reduce a chemical species, the CB of the semiconductor must be more negative than the reduction potential of the chemical species, while to photo-oxidize a chemical species, the potential of the VB of the semiconductor must be more positive than the oxidation potential of the chemical species (**Figure 18**).<sup>76,77,78</sup>



**Figure 18.** Band edge positions of semiconductors in contact with the aqueous electrolyte at pH=0 relative to NHE and the vacuum level, accompanied with redox couples for comparison (Adapted from ref. [79] with permission from Royal Society of Chemistry).

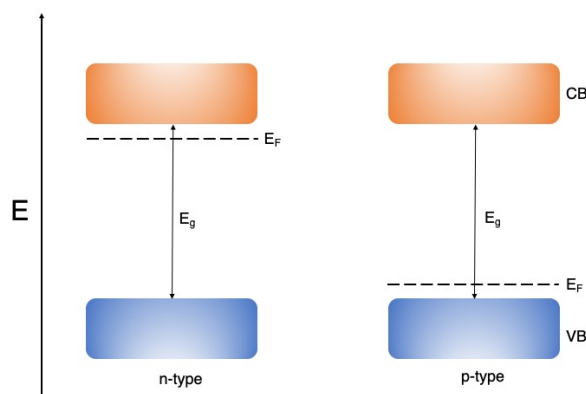
The band structure of a material is calculated with various numerical methods and plotted as  $E$  vs  $k$ , where  $k$  is the wave vector. In general, two characteristic cases are relevant for the interpretation of electronic absorption spectra. As seen in **Figure 19a**, the maximum of the VB and the minimum of the CB are located at the same value of  $k$  ( $k=0$ ). In this case, the absorption of a photon is fully allowed and the material is called a direct semiconductor. In an indirect semiconductor, the minimum of the CB is

displaced to a larger  $k$  value and the law of momentum requires that in addition to the photon also a phonon has to be absorbed (**Figure 19b**). The resulting “three-part process” (photon, electron and phonon) is of lower probability than the “two-part” process of a direct transition. Therefore, a direct semiconductor displays a much abrupt absorption on set than an indirect one.



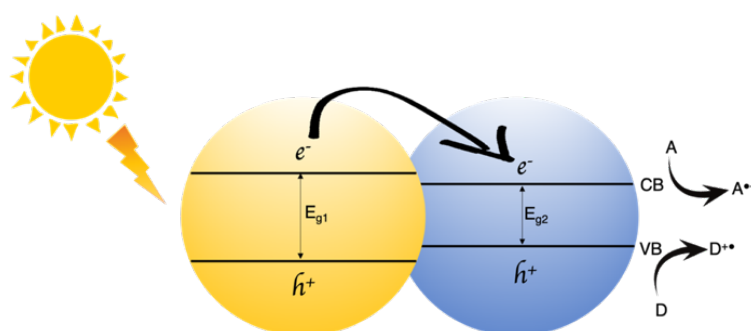
**Figure 19.** (a) Direct and (b) indirect band-to-band transitions in semiconductors. The dashed arrow represents the absorption of a phonon.

The location of the Fermi level ( $E_F$ ) respect to the semiconductor band edges, determines the electronic characteristics of the semiconductor. In common, the understanding of the physical processes affecting the Fermi energy is a complex issue, which requires an extensive knowledge of mechanisms leading to the introduction of electrically active impurities and/or native defects. It is well known that the generation of native defects affects the Fermi energy.<sup>79</sup> From a statistical point of view it is defined as the energy at which the probability of an energy level being occupied by an electron is 50%. Instead, from the viewpoint of thermodynamics, the Fermi level corresponds to the electrochemical potential of an electron in a solid. In an ultrapure intrinsic semiconductor, it is located in the middle of the bandgap. When impurities are present or introduced through doping with electron-donating and electron-accepting atoms,  $E_F$  is located close to CB (large number of free electrons in the CB) and VB (large number of holes in the VB), respectively (**Figure 20**). The corresponding materials are called n-type and p-type semiconductors since the majority charge carriers are electrons ( $e^-$ ) and holes ( $h^+$ ), respectively. The precise position of  $E_F$  depends basically on the dopant concentration, and typical distances to the band edges (CB or VB) are 0.1–0.3 eV.



**Figure 20.** Position of the Fermi level ( $E_F$ ) in an n-type and a p-type semiconductor in thermal equilibrium.

Given that the enhanced catalytic activity of 2D materials emanates from the modification of their electronic structure, different atomic monolayer TMDs can be combined to create heterostructures that are held together with van der Waals interactions. In these materials the monolayers of multiple 2D materials are stacked vertically layer-by-layer or stitched together in-plane to create lateral heterojunctions. A semiconductor structure in which more than one semiconductor components is used and the structure contains interfaces or junctions between two different semiconductors is called heterostructure. 2D materials and their heterostructures can be used as a catalyst, catalytic support or even an electron donor to the active centres.<sup>80</sup> Semiconducting monolayer TMDs can also serve as building blocks for p-n or n-n junctions and Van der Waals heterostructures by stacking different 2D materials using mechanical transfer techniques.<sup>81</sup> Once a junction is formed (heterostructure interface between a wide bandgap and a narrow bandgap semiconductor), electrons will flow from the side with higher Fermi level to the side with lower Fermi level, while the holes will flow to the opposite direction (**Figure 21**).



**Figure 21.** Schematic diagram of a semiconductor-semiconductor heterostructure.

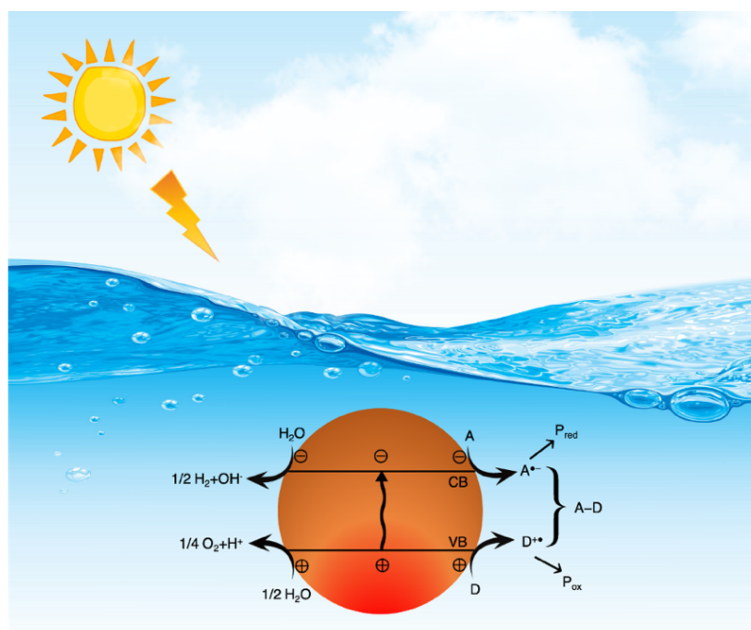


## ***1.8 Hydrogen production by photocatalytic water splitting***

Photocatalytic hydrogen generation through water splitting can be viewed as a promising solution to future energy demands.<sup>82</sup> This approach utilizes a semiconductor-based photocatalytic system, which absorbs sunlight and splits water, producing hydrogen. In recent years, considerable scientific effort has been devoted to designing efficient catalysts for electrochemical and photochemical production of hydrogen. As a result, a number of organic–metal complexes, metal oxides and transition-metal chalcogenides have been synthesized and used as potential cathode materials to split water by the hydrogen evolution reaction (HER).<sup>83</sup> To be of practical use, however, HER catalysts need to fulfill several requirements: (i) efficient absorption of sunlight, (ii) fast transport of charge carriers to the solid–electrolyte interface, (iii) high surface-area-to-volume ratio structure that provides a large number of active sites, and (iv) appropriate potential of photocarriers to sustain the HER. Moreover, the photocatalyst needs to remain stable in solution and must be cost-effective for widespread application. Sunlight and water are the most abundant, clean, renewable and natural energy resources on Earth. The transformation of solar energy into chemical energy, particularly hydrogen, has become a challenging and attractive subject during the past years.<sup>84</sup> Hydrogen has been acknowledged as a promising substitute form of storable and clean energy for the future. H<sub>2</sub> is mainly produced from petroleum and natural gas steam reforming process, method that is not sustainable in the long term.<sup>85</sup> Thus, there has been a growing interest in the development of new methods to generate H<sub>2</sub> from renewable and sustainable resources to avoid the production of greenhouse gases from fossil fuel utilization. Hydrogen production from solar water-splitting processes generally can be categorized into thermochemical water splitting, photo-biological water splitting and photocatalytic water splitting.<sup>86</sup> Among them, the most efficient is the production of hydrogen by water splitting using sunlight (Equation (2)) because it does not have the inadequacies associated with thermal transformations or with the conversion of solar energy to electricity followed by electrolysis. This reaction is therefore sometimes referred to as artificial photosynthesis:



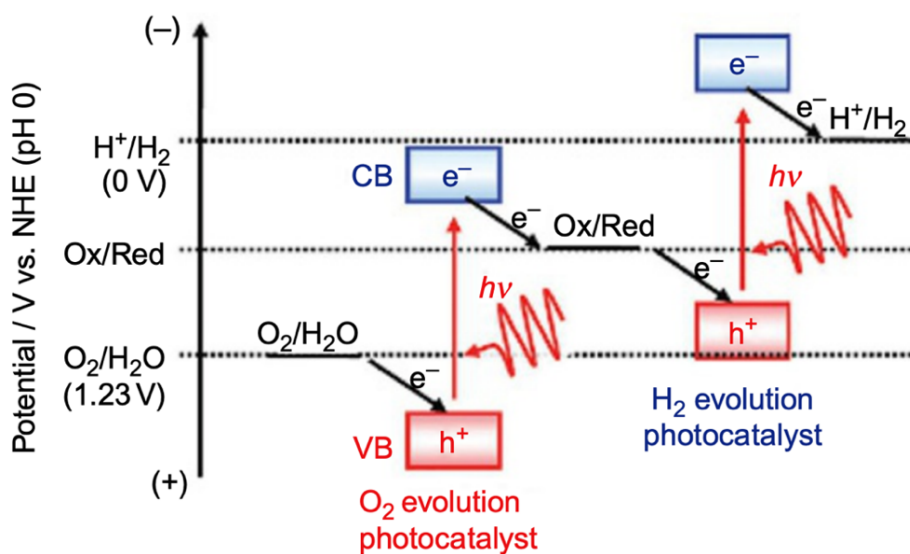
The conversion of water to H<sub>2</sub> using sunlight has been described as an ideal solution to counter the depletion of and environmental issues associated with fossil fuels.<sup>87</sup> As pure water does not absorb solar radiation, the water splitting needs a semiconductor material (photocatalyst) capable of efficiently absorbing solar energy to produce electrons and holes that can reduce and oxidize, respectively, the water molecules adsorbed on the photocatalyst surface (**Figure 22**).



**Figure 22.** Sketch diagram showing the basic principle of overall water splitting on a semiconductor-based surface.

Sustainable hydrogen production by water splitting has been pioneered by Honda and Fujishima in 1972, who demonstrated the photoelectrochemical splitting of water using TiO<sub>2</sub> photoanode under ultraviolet irradiation.<sup>88</sup> Water splitting into H<sub>2</sub> and O<sub>2</sub> is classified as an “uphill” photocatalytic reaction because it is accompanied by a large positive change in the Gibbs free energy ( $\Delta G^0 = 237$  kJ/mol; 2.46 eV per molecule). One of the biggest challenges in water splitting is to overcome that thermodynamically ‘uphill’ hydrogen and oxygen evolution half reactions which involve four-electron transfer reactions.<sup>89</sup> Cocatalysts loaded on the surface of semiconductors (creating heterojunctions) have been proven to be able to facilitate photocatalytic reactions by accommodating excited electrons or holes and promoting redox reaction kinetics, in contrast to single-component photocatalysts. Under irradiation with energy greater than the band gap ( $E_g$ ) of the semiconductor photocatalyst, an electron ( $e^-$ ) is promoted to

the CB, while a positive hole ( $h^+$ ) is formed in the VB. The excited electrons and holes can recombine and dissipate the input energy as heat, get trapped in metastable surface states or react with electron donors and electron acceptors adsorbed on the semiconductor surface. Under suitable reaction conditions the generated electrons and holes can participate in the process of oxidation and reduction of water, resulting in the formation of gaseous oxygen and hydrogen.<sup>90</sup> The irradiation of the semiconductor leads to the evolution of hydrogen and oxygen at the surface of the cathode and anode, respectively. In a water splitting system, the reducing CB electrons become important, as their role is to reduce protons to hydrogen molecules. Thus, the CB level should be more negative than the hydrogen evolution level ( $E_{H_2/H_2O}$ ) to initiate hydrogen production (0 V vs. NHE at pH=0), while the VB should be more positive than the water oxidation level ( $E_{O_2/H_2O}$ ) for efficient oxygen production (1.23 V vs. NHE at pH=0) from water by photocatalysis (**Figure 23**).<sup>91</sup> Apart from the suitable position of the VB and CB, the recombination of photogenerated charge carriers can limit the overall photocatalytic efficiency. To avoid these problems some researchers suggested that the addition of electron donors (hole scavenger or sacrificial agents), which react faster than water with the photogenerated VB holes will increase the electron/hole separation and improve the  $H_2$  production rate. Methanol, ethanol, phenol, EDTA, citric acid, lactic acid and formaldehyde have been tested as electron donors and proved to be effective to enhance  $H_2$  generation.



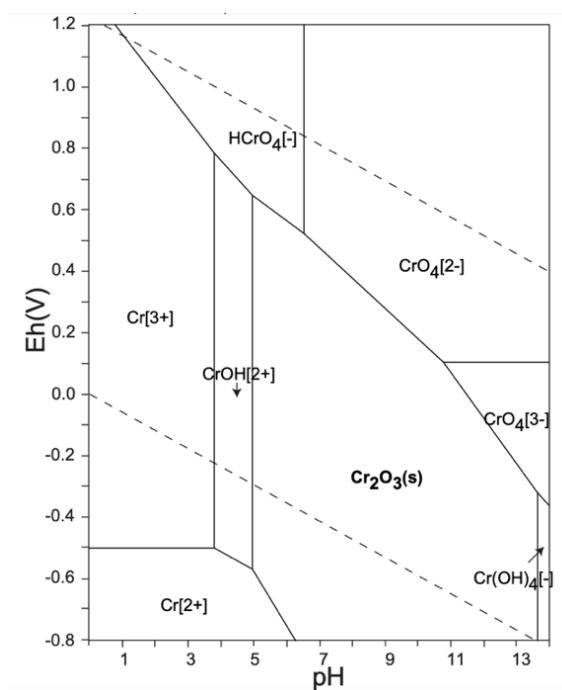
**Figure 23.** Energy diagrams of photocatalytic water splitting (Adapted from ref. [92]. Copyright © 2018 Elsevier Inc. All rights reserved).

The rational design of new photochemical systems for efficient water reduction is of critical importance and has attracted continuous attention over the past few years.<sup>92</sup> Through this pursuit, a diverse set of metal oxide (such as TiO<sub>2</sub>, Ta<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, SrTiO<sub>3</sub>, K<sub>4</sub>Nb<sub>6</sub>O<sub>17</sub> etc.) and metal sulfide (such CdS, ZnS, NiS etc.) semiconductors have been investigated as potential hydrogen-evolving catalysts under solar or visible light irradiation. Unfortunately, the realization of these materials for light energy conversion often coincides with poor visible light absorption (that is, the main portion of solar radiation), low charge separation yield, pronounced susceptibility to photo-corrosion and high cost. Recently, the layered transition-metal dichalcogenides, such as MoS<sub>2</sub>, SnS<sub>2</sub> and WSe<sub>2</sub>, have emerged as a new front in the fields of electronics, optoelectronics and chemical sensor devices.<sup>93</sup> Among them, molybdenum disulfide (MoS<sub>2</sub>) possesses a combination of intriguing attributes for use in electro- and photocatalysis, including low cost, tunable electronic structure (it adopts metallic 1T as well as semiconducting 2H structures<sup>94</sup>, and its band gap ( $E_g$ ) varies from 1.2 to 1.9 eV for multi- to single-layer sheets, respectively)<sup>95</sup>, high electron mobility (typically  $> 100 \text{ cm}^2 \text{ V}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ )<sup>96</sup> and unique S–Mo–S coordination in the layered structure that forms atomically undercoordinated edge sites with high photochemical and electrochemical reactivity.<sup>97</sup> Between different phases of MoS<sub>2</sub> (2H, 1T/2H and 1T/3R), 2H MoS<sub>2</sub>, although possesses lower charge carrier mobility than the metallic 1T MoS<sub>2</sub>, shows higher stability and interesting semiconducting characteristics make it attractive material for applications in light energy conversion and opto-electronics.<sup>98</sup> Nonetheless, the photoconversion efficiency of multilayer 2H MoS<sub>2</sub> is largely limited by its indirect bandgap transition, which depress the absorption coefficient and anisotropic charge transport property, which shorten the carrier lifetime ( $\sim 200 \text{ } 10^{-12} \text{ s}$ ).<sup>99</sup> To circumvent the above limitations, researchers strive to integrate MoS<sub>2</sub> with various layered metal-free materials, such as graphitic carbon nitride (g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>), carbon nanofibers, graphene and graphite. In fact, 2D/2D heterostructural architectures with large contact areas may offer a significant advantage for photochemical catalysis because of their large exposed surface area and facile dissociation of photogenerated excitons across the junction. Earlier studies have shown that g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> is a beneficial material for light energy conversion due to the good optical absorption (it has a band gap ( $E_g$ ) of  $\sim 2.7 \text{ eV}$ ), excellent photostability, low cost and high exposure of catalytically active sites.<sup>100</sup> Remarkably, over the past few years, rising improvements in the light-irradiated

hydrogen evolution catalysis have been achieved by using thin-layered MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub><sup>101</sup>, MoS<sub>2</sub>/S-doped g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub><sup>102</sup>, MoS<sub>2</sub>/pyridine-modified g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub><sup>103</sup>, MoS<sub>2</sub>/mesoporous g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub><sup>104</sup>, MoS<sub>2</sub>/oxygenated g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub><sup>105</sup> and g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>/Ag/MoS<sub>2</sub><sup>106</sup> heterojunction composites. The catalytic propensity of these hybrid materials to produce hydrogen has been mainly related to the synergistic coupling effects caused by strong electronic interactions at the interface between MoS<sub>2</sub> and g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> layers. Such interfacial interactions, which arise due to the weak interlayer van der Waals forces and possibly strong electronic coupling among MoS<sub>2</sub> and g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> adjacent layers, was envisaged to improve electron transfer from photoexcited g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> to MoS<sub>2</sub>, thus leading to the enhancement of electron-hole pair separation. In this sense, the photocatalytic function of MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> heterostructures for hydrogen evolution may be significantly improved compared to single-components g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> and MoS<sub>2</sub>, standing out promising perspectives in the search for highly active and cost-efficient photocatalysts. However, although some important progress has been made in synthesis of MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> semiconductors, there is no literature reporting the fabrication of MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nano-heterojunctions with different interfacial contact area between two semiconductors, importantly, at a fixed chemical composition. In addition, the electronic behavior of MoS<sub>2</sub> nanolayers and their underlying role in affecting the charge carrier separation dynamics and, thus, the photocatalytic propensity of MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nanojunctions for hydrogen generation remain poorly understood. In consequence, to address these limitations, the fabrication of 2D/2D nanojunction networks consisting of exfoliated g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> flakes and 2H MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets (NSs) with variable lateral sizes provides an efficient way. These, MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nano-heterostructures, where the tuning parameter is only the dimension of MoS<sub>2</sub> layers, provide a good platform to study and understand the effect of interfacial area and exposed catalytic MoS<sub>2</sub> edge sites on their charge transport properties and photochemical activities. Thus, these layered materials, which possess size-tunable photocarrier properties in MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> contacts and large number of exposed catalytic MoS<sub>2</sub> edge sites can exhibit favorable photocatalytic hydrogen evolution performance.

## 1.9 Hexavalent chromium wastewater treatment

Water pollution is on top of the most permeative threats worldwide, risking human health and quality life. This is because voluminous amounts of toxic metals, such as hexavalent chromium (Cr(VI)) are released directly or incidentally to the environment.<sup>107</sup> Cr(VI) discharges in wastewaters usually from industrial processes, such as leather tanning, chrome plating and polishing, stainless-steel production, chromate manufacturing, pigment production, and other industrial production activities<sup>108</sup>, and is one of the dominant concerns in environmental restoration plant. Chromium exists in trivalent (Cr(III)) and hexavalent oxidation states in aquatic systems, having extremely different physical, chemical and toxicity properties.<sup>109</sup> At acidic conditions ( $\text{pH} < 6$ ),  $\text{HCrO}_4^-$  and  $\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7^{2-}$  oxyanions are the most predominant species of Cr(VI)<sup>110</sup>, which are sparingly soluble, making their precipitation unattainable (**Figure 24**).<sup>111,112</sup> In fact, Cr(VI) oxo species are particularly harmful pollutants causing carcinogenesis and mutagenesis in biological cells.<sup>113</sup> According to the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC), Cr(VI) is classified as a Group 1 carcinogen with a harmful dose ( $\text{LD}_{50}$ ) of  $50\text{--}150 \text{ mg Kg}^{-1}$  for an adult.<sup>114</sup> Because of the carcinogenicity and genotoxicity of Cr in human cells, the World Health Organization (WHO) recommends guideline value of  $5 \mu\text{g L}^{-1}$  in drinking water.<sup>115</sup>



**Figure 24.** The Eh-pH diagram of Cr–O–H system (Reproduced from ref. [113]).

In the recent few years, semiconductor photocatalysis has enticed great attention due to its wide applications in puzzling out environmental problems associated with contaminated wastewaters by hazardous pollutants.<sup>116,117</sup> For instance, reduction of toxic Cr(VI) to less harmful Cr(III) by light-excited CB electrons of a photocatalyst is a viable approach that holds great potential for environmental remediation applications. In this regard, a wide spectrum of metal oxide and sulfide semiconductors, such as TiO<sub>2</sub><sup>118</sup>, BiGeO<sub>20</sub><sup>119</sup>, SnS<sub>2</sub><sup>120</sup>, CdS<sup>121</sup> and MoS<sub>2</sub><sup>122</sup>, have been investigated as potential Cr(VI)-reducing catalysts under solar or visible light irradiation. Although these materials have a well-suited band structure for photoreduction of Cr(VI), they suffer from prejudicial charge-carrier recombination and/or poor photon-to-electron conversion efficiency, which are detrimental for catalytic implementations. Up to today, various visible-light-driven semiconductor photocatalysts have been developed and examined for photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction, such as metal-doped TiO<sub>2</sub><sup>123</sup>, MoS<sub>2</sub><sup>124</sup>, ZrO<sub>2</sub><sup>125</sup>, Bi<sub>2</sub>VO<sub>4</sub><sup>126</sup> and SnS<sub>2</sub><sup>127</sup>. However, some of these materials are expensive, unstable and potentially hazardous. Furthermore, many photocatalysts exhibit sluggish kinetics for the water oxidation reaction, so that the use of sacrificial electron donors, such as ascorbic acid, oxalates and tertiary amines, is necessary. In fact, the photocatalytic reduction of Cr(VI) with the aid of sacrificial reagents is a complex and costly issue, which severely limits the application options of the catalyst, for example in the detoxification of Cr(VI)-enriched effluents. This urgent need for efficient remediation of aqueous pollutants has stimulated a great deal of research interest in recent years.

Environmentally-friendly and low-cost graphitic carbon nitride (g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>) has recently emerged as an attractive candidate for water splitting and environmental protection applications. g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> absorbs a substantial fraction of the visible spectrum (it has an energy gap of ~2.7–2.8 eV) and possesses favorable CB and VB positions for direct solar-to-chemical conversion, including organic fine synthesis and H<sub>2</sub> production.<sup>128,129</sup> Nevertheless, single-ingredient g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> catalyst suffers from high recombination ratio of photoexcited carriers and low electron transportation kinetic, which result in insufficient photoconversion efficiency.<sup>130</sup> To satisfy the requirements for high-performance photocatalysts, researchers endeavor to integrate g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> with various layered materials, such as MoS<sub>2</sub><sup>131</sup>. As mentioned above, 2H MoS<sub>2</sub> is a well-known two-dimensional layered metal dichalcogenide material that has received

scrutiny for potential application in the fields of optoelectronics and electrocatalysis, particularly in the hydrogen evolution reaction (HER)<sup>132,133</sup> Recent reports indicated that the coordinately unsaturated S-edge sites of 2H MoS<sub>2</sub> are the active sites for electrochemical reactions (HER, oxygen evolution (OER)/reduction (ORR) reactions).<sup>134</sup> Moreover, the interfacial electron transfer in few layer MoS<sub>2</sub> correlates with the number of layers and it could be significantly improved due to the interlayer electron hopping effect.<sup>135</sup> Owing to these characteristics, 2H MoS<sub>2</sub> nanostructures are well suited as photoactive materials in high-performance light energy conversion, field-effect transistors (FETs) and electroluminescent sensors.<sup>136,137,138</sup> Even though great progress has been made, the design and synthesis of few-layered MoS<sub>2</sub> nanostructures with ultrasmall lateral dimension (less than 50 nm) remains highly challenging. Conventional fabrication techniques for few layer MoS<sub>2</sub> nanoarchitectures involve different physical treatment processes of bulk MoS<sub>2</sub> solids, such as solvothermal-assisted liquid-phase exfoliation, electrochemical exfoliation and mechanical grinding.<sup>139,140,141</sup> Another promising photocatalyst for photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction is tin disulfide (SnS<sub>2</sub>), an inexpensive and nontoxic, layered semiconductor, which has attracted a great deal of scientific interest due to its suitable narrow band gap ( $E_g \sim 2.2$  eV), significant chemical steadiness and safeness<sup>142</sup>, and high CB potential ( $-0.114$  V vs. NHE)<sup>143</sup>. It has lately pulled in awesome inquire about interest as a promising visible-light photocatalyst due to its low cost, nontoxicity, great stability and relatively high visible-light photocatalytic efficiency.<sup>144,145,146</sup> Nevertheless, SnS<sub>2</sub> shows generally low effectiveness in photocatalysis due to the increased recombination rate of its photoinduced holes and electrons.<sup>147</sup> It is presently acknowledged that, in contrast to a single-phase semiconductor, utilizing semiconductor composites can improve photocatalytic activity due to the successful separation of photogenerated electrons and holes.<sup>148</sup> To prevent the above limitations, researchers endeavor to integrate SnS<sub>2</sub> with various layered metal-free materials, such as g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>.<sup>149</sup> Although g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> has rich surface properties that are attractive for catalysis, its photocatalytic efficiency is still limited due to the large optical band gap (2.7 eV) and the fast recombination rate of photogenerated electron-hole pairs.<sup>150</sup> The different position between the CB edge potentials of SnS<sub>2</sub> and g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> may allow electron transfer from the g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> to SnS<sub>2</sub> in SnS<sub>2</sub>-modified g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nano-heterostructures, improving the carriers' separation efficiency and, thus, the overall photocatalytic activity.



## ***1.10 Thesis statement and objectives***

Photocatalytic hydrogen generation through water splitting can be viewed as a promising solution to future energy demands. This approach utilizes a semiconductor-based photocatalytic system, which absorbs sunlight and splits water, producing hydrogen. In recent years, considerable scientific effort has been devoted to designing efficient catalysts for photo- and electro-chemical H<sub>2</sub> production. As a result, a number of organic–metal complexes and metal oxide and transition-metal chalcogenide nanostructures have been synthesized and used as potential cathode materials to split water by the hydrogen evolution reaction. On the other hand, aquatic environmental problems are mainly occurred by the water pollution caused by highly toxic metal ions—besides organic pollutants, which are difficult to deduct from ordinary chemical and biological methods. Consequently, heavy metal ions are concentrated in drinking water risking human health and well-being. Chromium is one of the major environmental pollutants, frequently entering into the aqueous ecosystem from natural and industrial sources. In natural environment, chromium exists in two oxidation states: trivalent Cr(III) and hexavalent Cr(VI), having distinctive chemical and toxicological characteristics. In the recent few years, semiconductor photocatalysis has enticed great attention due to its wide applications in puzzling out environmental problems associated with contaminated wastewaters by hazardous pollutants. For instance, reduction of toxic Cr(VI) to less harmful Cr(III) by light-excited CB electrons of a photocatalyst is a viable approach that holds great potential for environmental remediation applications. In this regard, a wide spectrum of metal oxide and sulfide semiconductors have been investigated as potential Cr(VI)-reducing catalysts under solar or visible light irradiation.

The scope of this doctoral dissertation is to produce a series of 2D/2D layered nano-heterostructures of transition metal dichalcogenides (MS<sub>2</sub>, M = Mo, Sn) and graphitic carbon nitride (g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>) and to investigate their photocatalytic activity for water splitting and reduction of Cr(VI) under UV and visible light irradiation. To this end, a combination of hydrothermal sulfurization route and liquid-phase exfoliation process to isolate 2D/2D nanojunction networks consisting of exfoliated g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> flakes and 2H MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets (NSs) with variable lateral sizes (i.e., ranging from 18 to 52 nm) was developed. The obtained MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nano-heterostructures, where the tuning parameter is only the dimension of MoS<sub>2</sub> layers, provide a good platform to study and

understand the effect of interfacial area and exposed catalytic MoS<sub>2</sub> edge sites on their charge transport properties and photochemical activities. We use a combination of electron microscopy, photoluminescence and electrochemical spectroscopic studies to correlate the lateral dimension of MoS<sub>2</sub> layers with the charge separation efficiency and the observed photocatalytic hydrogen generation enhancement. These results of this work provide a fundamental understanding of the interface charge carrier dynamics and structural characteristics of MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nano-heterostructures for efficient hydrogen evolution catalysis. Thereinafter, new 2D/2D nanojunction networks consisting of exfoliated g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> and Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets were successfully prepared and, for the first time, their effectiveness in photocatalytic detoxification of Cr(VI) (in HCrO<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup> form) aqueous solutions was demonstrated. To prepare these materials we used a simple hydrothermal sulfurization method for the Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets and a subsequent liquid-phase exfoliation process for few-layer Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> composites. Using a combination of spectroscopic and electrochemical characterization techniques as well as theoretical computational (DFT) studies, we highlight the effect of Ni doping on the electronic band structure and photochemical activity of layered Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> heterostructures. Our results indicated that Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets not only effectively facilitate electron extraction from the g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>, thus improving electron-hole separation, but also increase the charge density in Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> junctions, thus enhancing the photocatalytic efficiency notably without the use of any sacrificial reagent. The results exhibit the great potential of the Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nano-heterostructures as excellent photocatalysts for practical application in environmental remediation. In addition, also for the first time, a simple and cost-effective photochemical method for 2D/2D nanojunction structures consisting of exfoliated g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> flakes and SnS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets is proposed. The functionality of these new materials for the detoxification of aqueous Cr(VI) solutions under UV and visible light illumination is also addressed. Actually, under photochemical deposition, the growth of SnS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets would preferentially take place at the active sites (photocatalytic redox centers) of the g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> surface. Therefore, the resulting SnS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> heterostructures can offer several advantages for photocatalysis due to the unique electronic communication and interfacial charge dissociation between SnS<sub>2</sub> and g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> components. By using a combination of spectroscopic techniques, we provide an understanding of the charge transport dynamics and the photochemical reaction kinetics

at the catalyst interface. We demonstrate that charge carrier transport through SnS<sub>2</sub>-g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> interface effectively suppresses charge recombination, instigating Cr(VI) photoreduction and water oxidation reactions with high efficiency. The results of this work demonstrate the great potential of the SnS<sub>2</sub>-decorated g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nano-heterostructures as viable photocatalysts for environmental applications, including detoxification of Cr(VI)-contaminated aquatic systems.

# ***Chapter 2 – Experimental Section***

## ***2.1 Synthesis of C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>***

In a typical synthesis of C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>, 10 g of urea ( $\geq 99.5\%$ , Sigma-Aldrich) was put into a porcelain crucible covered with a glass petri plate. The crucible was directly placed in a pre-heated high-temperature furnace and kept at 550 °C for 1 h. The final yellow product was collected after the furnace reached room temperature.

## ***2.2 Synthesis of MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets***

In a typical experiment, 12-phosphomolybdic acid (H<sub>3</sub>PMO<sub>12</sub>O<sub>40</sub>, PMA,  $\geq 99.99\%$ , Sigma-Aldrich) was dissolved in 10 mL of deionized water with stirring. Next, 50 equivalents (relative to PMA concentration) of thioacetamide (TAA,  $\geq 99\%$ , Aldrich) was slowly added to the PMA solution. After being stirred for 1 h at room temperature, the resulting dark green solution was then placed in a Teflon-lined autoclave reactor and heated in an oven at 200 °C for 12 h. The black precipitate (MoS<sub>2</sub>) was collected by centrifugation, and subsequently washed with water and dried at 60 °C. A series of MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs with different sizes of lateral width (i.e., 18, 32, 39 and 52 nm) were prepared following the above-mentioned procedure, by varying the concentration of PMA (from 13 to 27 to 55 to 82  $\mu\text{mol}$ ) and TAA (50 equivalents). Bulk-like MoS<sub>2</sub> flakes were also prepared following the same procedure, with the exception that 0.09 mmol of (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>6</sub>Mo<sub>7</sub>O<sub>24</sub>·4H<sub>2</sub>O ( $\geq 99\%$ , Alfa Aesar) and 2.7 mmol of TAA were used as initial reactants.

## ***2.3 Preparation of MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nano-heterostructures***

The graphitic carbon nitride (g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>) sheets were produced by liquid exfoliation of the C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> powder in isopropanol (IPA,  $\geq 99.7\%$ , Honeywell). Briefly, 100 mg of as-made C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> was added to 50 mL of IPA into a 100-mL beaker, and the mixture was sonicated for 2 h at room temperature, giving a light-yellow suspension. In a separate vial, 0.12 mmol of MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs was added to a 2:1 water:IPA solution (30 mL) into a 50-mL beaker

and the mixture was sonicated for 2 h at room temperature, forming a homogeneous black suspension. After that, the above solutions were mixed together and sonicated for another 2 h. Finally, the product was collected by centrifuging and dried at 60 °C. A series of 2D/2D MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> heterostructures with different loading amounts and lateral sizes (denoted as MSCN-*n*; all these samples contain 20 wt% MoS<sub>2</sub>) of MoS<sub>2</sub> were fabricated following the method as referred above. The amount of MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs used in reactions was varied between 31, 62, 125 and 187 μmol to give a series of hybrid materials with 5, 10, 20 and 30 wt % MoS<sub>2</sub> loading.

## ***2.4 Synthesis of Me-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets***

Metal-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets with different doping level (denotes as *n*-MeMS, where *n* refers to Me content (Ni, Co, In, Sn, Zn),  $n$  (mol% Me) = Me/(Me + Mo) x 100) were prepared by hydrothermal sulfurization of monovacant Keggin [PMo<sub>11</sub>O<sub>39</sub>]<sup>7-</sup> clusters in the presence of NiCl<sub>2</sub>, CoCl<sub>2</sub>, InCl<sub>3</sub>, SnCl<sub>4</sub> or ZnCl<sub>2</sub> compound. Monovacant Keggin-type phosphomolybdate Na<sub>7</sub>PMo<sub>11</sub>O<sub>39</sub> (denoted as PMo<sub>11</sub>) clusters were prepared following a similar procedure reported previously.<sup>151</sup> For a typical synthesis of the Me-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets, PMo<sub>11</sub> (43 μmol) and pre-weighed amount of NiCl<sub>2</sub>·6H<sub>2</sub>O (98%, abcr GmbH), CoCl<sub>2</sub>·6H<sub>2</sub>O (≥98%, Alfa Aesar), InCl<sub>3</sub>·4H<sub>2</sub>O (97%, Aldrich), SnCl<sub>4</sub>·5H<sub>2</sub>O (98%, Aldrich) or ZnCl<sub>2</sub> (≥98%, Honeywell) were dissolved in 10 mL of deionized (DI) water, followed by the addition of 120 equivalents (relative to PMo<sub>11</sub>) of thioacetamide (TAA, ≥99%, Aldrich). The resulting mixture was stirred for about 1 h and then placed in a Teflon-lined autoclave (50 mL) and heated to 200 °C for 12 h. After cooling the solution to room temperature, the black precipitate was collected by centrifugation, washed with water and dried at 60 °C overnight. A series of metal-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets with 3% doping level (denotes as 3-MeMS, where 3 refers to metal content (mol% Ni, Co, In, Sn or Zn) = Me/(Me + Mo) x 100) was prepared following the above-mentioned procedure, using 3.6, 3.6, 3.6, 5.3 and 2.1 mg of NiCl<sub>2</sub>·6H<sub>2</sub>O, CoCl<sub>2</sub>·6H<sub>2</sub>O, InCl<sub>3</sub>·4H<sub>2</sub>O, SnCl<sub>4</sub>·5H<sub>2</sub>O and ZnCl<sub>2</sub>, respectively.

## ***2.5 Preparation of Me-MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>***

### ***heterostructures***

A series of 2D/2D Me-doped MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nano-heterostructures (Me = Ni, Co, In, Sn and Zn) containing 3% Me doping (denoted as 3-MeMS/GCN; all these samples feature 20 wt% Me-MoS<sub>2</sub> content) was prepared by depositing Me-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets on the surface of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> via a liquid-phase exfoliation method. The C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> sheets used in this study were synthesized by thermal decomposition of urea at 550 °C, according to the previously reported method. Graphitic carbon nitride (g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>) was produced by liquid exfoliation of the C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> powder in isopropanol solution. In a typical experiment, as-made C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> sample (100 mg) was suspended in 50 mL of isopropanol (IPA, ≥99.7%, Honeywell) in a 100-mL beaker, and the mixture was sonicated for 2 h at room temperature, giving a light-yellow suspension. In a separate vial, Me-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets (0.09 mmol) was added to a water:IPA mixture (2:1 v/v, 30 mL) with sonication for 2 h to obtain a homogeneous suspension. Afterwards, the above solutions were mixed together and then sonicated for another 2 h at room temperature. The final products containing 20 wt% Me-MoS<sub>2</sub> were collected using a centrifuge and dried overnight at 60 °C.

## ***2.6 Synthesis of Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets***

Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets with different Ni doping level were prepared by hydrothermal sulfurization of monovacant Keggin [PMo<sub>11</sub>O<sub>39</sub>]<sup>7-</sup> clusters in the presence of NiCl<sub>2</sub>. Monovacant Keggin-type phosphomolybdate Na<sub>7</sub>PMo<sub>11</sub>O<sub>39</sub> (denoted as PMo<sub>11</sub>) clusters were prepared following a similar procedure reported previously. For a typical synthesis of the Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets, PMo<sub>11</sub> (43 μmol) and pre-weighed amount of NiCl<sub>2</sub>·6H<sub>2</sub>O (98%, abcr GmbH) were dissolved in 10 mL of deionized (DI) water, followed by the addition of 120 equivalents (relative to PMo<sub>11</sub>) of thioacetamide (TAA, ≥99%, Aldrich). The resulting mixture was stirred for about 1 h and then placed in a Teflon-lined autoclave (50 mL) and heated to 200 °C for 12 h. After cooling the solution to room temperature, the black precipitate was collected by centrifugation, washed with water and dried at 60 °C overnight. A series of Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets with different Ni doping level (denotes as *n*-NMS, where *n* refers to

different Ni content,  $n$  (mol% Ni) =  $\text{Ni}/(\text{Ni} + \text{Mo}) \times 100 = 1, 3, 5, 10$  and 15%) was prepared following the above-mentioned procedure, by varying the Ni amount from 6 to 15 to 30 to 60 to 90  $\mu\text{mol}$ .

Besides, for comparison, undoped  $\text{MoS}_2$  nanolayers (denotes as MS) were also prepared with a similar procedure, but without addition of Ni.

## ***2.7 Preparation of Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>***

### ***heterostructures***

A series of 2D/2D Ni-doped  $\text{MoS}_2/\text{g-C}_3\text{N}_4$  nano-heterostructures with different Ni content (denoted as  $n$ -NMS/GCN, where  $n$  refers to the mole percent of Ni doping; all these samples contain 30 wt% Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>) was prepared by depositing Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets on the surface of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> via a liquid-phase exfoliation method. The carbon nitride (g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>) sheets used in this study were synthesized by thermal decomposition of urea at 550 °C, according to our previously reported method see ref. [30] in the main text. Graphitic carbon nitride (g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>) was produced by liquid exfoliation of the C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> powder in isopropanol solution. In a typical experiment, as-made C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> sample (100 mg) was suspended in 50 mL of isopropanol (IPA,  $\geq 99.7\%$ , Honeywell) in a 100-mL beaker, and the mixture was sonicated for 2 h at room temperature, giving a light-yellow suspension. In a separate vial, Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets (0.14 mmol) was added to a water:IPA mixture (2:1 v/v, 30 mL) with sonication for 2 h to obtain a homogeneous suspension. Afterwards, the above solutions were mixed together and then sonicated for another 2 h at room temperature. The product was collected using a centrifuge and dried overnight at 60 °C. A series of 2D/2D Ni-doped  $\text{MoS}_2/\text{g-C}_3\text{N}_4$  nano-heterostructures with different Ni content (denoted as  $n$ -NMS/GCN, where  $n$  refers to the mole percent of Ni doping; all these samples contain 30 wt% Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>) were synthesized following the method as referred above. The amount of Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets (3 mol% Ni content) used in reactions was also varied between 45, 90, 140 and 180  $\mu\text{mol}$  to give a series of hybrid materials with 10, 20, 30 and 40 wt% Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> concentration.

For comparison, undoped  $\text{MoS}_2/\text{g-C}_3\text{N}_4$  heterostructure with 30 wt% MoS<sub>2</sub> concentration (denoted as MS/GCN) was also synthesized under similar condition,

using MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets. A bulk heterostructure consisting of 3% Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> microflakes (30 wt%) and exfoliated g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> layers (denoted as 3-NMS/GCN-*b*) was also prepared through a similar wet deposition process. The 3% Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> microflakes were synthesized following a similar procedure as described for *n*-NMS, with the exception that 0.068 mmol of (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>6</sub>Mo<sub>7</sub>O<sub>24</sub>·4H<sub>2</sub>O (≥99%, Alfa Aesar) and 5.3 mmol of TAA were used as initial reactants. All the as-prepared materials were dried at 130 °C under vacuum for at least 3 h to remove residual IPA molecules.

## ***2.8 Photodeposition of SnS<sub>2</sub>***

In a typical synthesis process, 50 mg of C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> were added in a solution containing 1:1 deionized water:ethanol (30 mL) in a 50 mL beaker and the resulting mixture was first stirred overnight at room temperature, and then sonicated for 2 h to give a light-yellow suspension. A series of 2D/2D SnS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> heterostructures with different SnS<sub>2</sub> loading amounts were prepared following the consequential procedure. For a typical synthesis, a precise amount of SnCl<sub>4</sub>·5H<sub>2</sub>O were dissolved in 2 mL deionized water and directly were added dropwise into the g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>/water/ethanol mixture, followed by the addition of sulfur (S<sub>8</sub>). The final solution was put into an air-tight Pyrex glass reactor and was de-aerated by Ar gas for at least 40 min under stirring. After that, the solution was irradiated with a 50 W LED (λ=375 nm) for 2 h. The resulting light brown product was collected by centrifugation, washed several times with ethylenediamine and deionized water, and dried at 130 °C for 3 h under vacuum.

The amounts of SnCl<sub>4</sub>·5H<sub>2</sub>O and sulfur powder used in the above reaction were varied between 31, 68, 117 and 183 μmol (referred to SnCl<sub>4</sub>·5H<sub>2</sub>O) and 306, 683, 1179 and 1825 μmol (referred to sulfur powder) to give a series of hybrid *n*-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN heterostructures with different weight percent of SnS<sub>2</sub> (*n*), i.e., 10, 20, 30 and 40 wt%, respectively.

For comparison, we also prepared a SnS<sub>2</sub> microstructured sample through direct reaction of SnCl<sub>4</sub> (1 mmol) and Na<sub>2</sub>S (2.5 mmol) compounds in water (5 mL) for 2 h. The brown-colored product was isolated by centrifugation, washed with water and ethanol, and dried at 80 °C for 6 h. The phase purity of the as-prepared sample was verified by X-ray diffraction (XRD).



## ***2.9 Photocatalytic H<sub>2</sub> evolution experiments***

Photocatalytic experiments for hydrogen evolution were performed in an airtight Pyrex glass reactor. In a typical experiment, 20 mg of the catalyst was dispersed with stirring in 20 mL of water/methanol (4:1 v/v) solution, and then the mixture was deaerated by Ar gas for at least 30 min. The reaction solution was cooled to  $20 \pm 2$  °C using a water-cooling system and irradiated at  $\lambda > 360$  nm light using a 300-W Xenon lamp (Variac Cermax). The generated H<sub>2</sub> was detected by taking 100  $\mu$ L of gas from the headspace of the reactor using a gastight syringe and analyzed by a Shimadzu GC-2014 gas chromatograph equipped with a thermal conductivity detector (TCD), using Ar as the carrier gas.

The apparent quantum yield,  $QY = (2 \times N_{H_2})/N_{hv}$  where  $N_{H_2}$  and  $N_{hv}$  are the numbers of evolved H<sub>2</sub> molecules and incident photons, respectively, were estimated by obtaining the amount of evolved hydrogen at a  $\lambda = 410 \pm 10$  nm irradiation wavelength. The incident photon number was determined with a StarLite power meter equipped with a FL400A-BB-50 thermal sensor (Ophir Optronics Ltd).

## ***2.10 Photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction experiments***

In a typical experiment, the photocatalyst was suspended in an aqueous solution (50 mL) containing Cr(VI) (50 mg L<sup>-1</sup>) in a Pyrex glass cell. The Cr(VI) solution was prepared by dissolving K<sub>2</sub>Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub> in DI water, and the pH was adjusted to 2 by adding small aliquots of concentrated H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. The temperature of the suspension was maintained at  $20 \pm 2$  °C by using a water-cooling system. The reaction solution was stirred in the dark for 20 minutes to establish adsorption/desorption equilibrium and then irradiated with a 300-W Xenon lamp (Variac Cermax) equipped with a long-pass filter ( $\lambda > 360$  nm). During the reaction, the concentration of Cr(VI) in the mixture was determined using the 1,5-diphenylcarbazide (DPC) colorimetric method. The color change was monitored using a Perkin Elmer Lambda 25 UV–vis spectrometer. The normalized concentration ( $C/C_0$ ) of Cr(VI) solution at different illumination times was considered in proportion to the absorbance of DPC-Cr(VI) complex at 540 nm.

For a three-electron reduction of Cr(VI) to Cr(III), the apparent quantum yield (QY) of the reaction was determined by evaluating the amount of reduced Cr(VI) at  $\lambda = 365$  and  $410 \pm 10$  nm irradiation wavelengths using LED light sources.

$$QY = \frac{3 \times \text{number of reduced Cr(VI)}}{\text{number of incident photons}} \quad (3)$$

The power density of the incident light was determined by using a StarLite power meter equipped with a FL400A-BB-50 thermal detector (Ophir Optronics Ltd).

## ***2.11 Photocatalytic water oxidation reaction***

A photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction experiment was performed as described above in a vacuum-tight cell containing  $1 \text{ g L}^{-1}$  of catalyst and 50 mL of  $\text{K}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$  aqueous solution ( $50 \text{ mg L}^{-1}$ ,  $\text{pH} = 2$ ). Prior to experiment, the reaction solution was deaerated by purging with He for at least 40 min. The gas-phase effluent was analyzed using a gas chromatograph (Shimadzu GC-2014, He carrier gas) equipped with thermal conductivity detector (TCD). The evolved  $\text{O}_2$  was also monitored in situ with a Hiden HPR-20 QIC mass spectrometer.

## ***2.12 Physical characterization***

### ***Powder X-ray diffraction (XRD)***

Powder X-ray diffraction (XRD) patterns were recorded on a PANalytical X'Pert Pro X-ray diffractometer with a Ni-filtered Cu  $K\alpha$  source ( $\lambda = 1.5418 \text{ \AA}$ ) operating at 45 kV and 40 mA using.

### ***X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS)***

X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS) experiments were conducted on a Leybold EA-11 analyzer with Al  $K\alpha$  radiation as the energy source (1486.6 eV). Samples were prepared by pressing the powder on a Pb sheet in order to be introduced in an ultra-high vacuum chamber. The analyzed area was approximately  $2 \times 5 \text{ mm}^2$  and the XPS spectra was collected at a 0 degrees take-off angle. All the binding energies were referenced to the C 1s line at 284.8 eV.

### ***Transmission electron microscopy (TEM)***

Transmission electron microscopy (TEM) images were taken on a JEOL JEM-2100 electron microscope (LaB<sub>6</sub> filament) operated at 200 kV. Samples were finely ground, ultrasonic dispersed in ethanol and then drop-casted on a holey carbon-coated Cu grid.

### ***Nitrogen physisorption***

N<sub>2</sub> adsorption-desorption isotherms were obtained at -196 °C using a Quantachrome NOVA 3200e analyzer. Before analysis, all the samples were outgassed at 100 °C for 12 h under vacuum (<10<sup>-5</sup> Torr). The specific surface areas were calculated by applying the Brunauer-Emmett-Teller (BET) method to the adsorption data in relative pressure (P/P<sub>0</sub>) range 0.04–0.24, and the total pore volumes were estimated from the amount of adsorbed N<sub>2</sub> at a P/P<sub>0</sub> of 0.98.

### ***Elemental analysis***

Elemental microprobe analyses were performed by a JEOL JSM-6390LV scanning electron microscope (SEM) equipped with an Oxford INCA PentaFETx3 energy dispersive X-ray spectroscopy (EDS) detector (Oxfordshire, UK). Data acquisition was performed at least five times for each sample using an accelerating voltage of 20 kV and a 100-s accumulation time.

### ***Raman spectroscopy***

Raman spectra were collected on a Nicolet Almega XR micro-Raman spectrometer using a laser line at 473 nm wavelength.

### ***Infrared (IR) spectroscopy***

Infrared (IR) spectra of dried samples pressed into KBr pellets were obtained on a Perkin Elmer Model Frontier FT-IR spectrometer with 2 cm<sup>-1</sup> resolution.

### ***UV–vis/near-IR spectroscopy***

Diffuse reflectance UV–vis/near-IR spectra were measured on a Perkin Elmer Lambda 950 optical spectrophotometer with BaSO<sub>4</sub> as a reference. The absorption spectra were converted from diffuse reflectance data using the Kubelka-Munk function:  $f(R) = (1-R)^2/(2R)$ , where R is the measured reflectance.<sup>152</sup> The energy bandgap (E<sub>g</sub>) of semiconductors were derived from Tauc plot analysis, that is, the x-intercept of the linear portion of the  $(f(R)hv)^r$  versus photon energy (hv) data, where h is the Planck's constant,  $\nu$  is the light frequency, and r is equal to 2 or 1/2 for direct and indirect allowed transitions, respectively.<sup>153</sup>

### *Photoluminescence (PL) spectroscopy*

Photoluminescence (PL) spectra were recorded at room temperature on a lumina fluorescence spectrometer (Thermo scientific) equipped with a 150 W Xenon lamp.

## ***2.13 Electrochemical measurements***

Electrochemical impedance spectroscopy (EIS) and Mott-Schottky measurements were performed in a 0.5 M Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> aqueous electrolyte (pH 7) using a Metrohm Autolab PGSTAT 302N potentiostat. A three-electrode electrochemical cell with a Pt wire as the counter electrode and an Ag/AgCl (3M KCl) as the reference electrode was used to study the samples. Mott-Schottky plots were obtained at 1 kHz, using a 10-mV alternating current (AC) voltage amplitude. For Nyquist plots, the different current output was measured throughout a frequency range of 1 Hz to 1 MHz using a small AC perturbation of 20 mV, under open-circuit potential conditions. All the EIS experiments were conducted in the dark. The measured flat-band potentials were converted to the normal hydrogen electrode (NHE) scale using the Nernst equation,  $E_{\text{NHE}} = E_{\text{Ag/AgCl}} + 0.197 + 0.059 \times \text{pH}$ .

The working electrodes were fabricated as follows: 10 mg of each sample was ultrasonically mixed with 1 mL of deionized water to form a homogeneous suspension. Glass slides (1.5 × 2 cm<sup>2</sup>) coated with fluorine-doped tin oxide (FTO, 9 Ω sq<sup>-1</sup>) were cleaned thoroughly by sonication in acetone and then in isopropanol for 15 min and dried at 100 °C for 10 min. Next, the FTO substrates were further treated with a UV-ozone plasma for 5 min. The samples were drop-casted onto FTO substrates, which were masked with an epoxy resin to leave an exposure area of 1.0 cm × 1.0 cm, and heated for 30 min at 60 °C.

For Nyquist plots, the different current output was measured throughout a frequency range of 1 Hz to 1 MHz using a small AC perturbation of 10 mV, under open-circuit potential conditions. The electrochemical impedance data were fitted to an equivalent circuit model using ZView Software.

For semiconductor-electrolyte interface, the capacitance  $C_{\text{sc}}$  of the space charge region can be described as follows:

$$\frac{1}{C_{\text{SC}}^2} = \frac{2(E-E_{\text{FB}})}{\epsilon\epsilon_0 A^2 e_0 N_d} \quad (4)$$

where,  $C_{SC}$  is the space charge capacitance,  $E$  is the applied potential,  $E_{FB}$  is the flat band potential of the semiconductor,  $N_d$  is the donor density of electrode material,  $\epsilon$  is the relative dielectric constant (4.6 for g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>),  $\epsilon_0$  is the permittivity under the vacuum ( $8.8542 \times 10^{-10}$  F cm<sup>-1</sup>),  $A$  is the area of the electrode, and  $e_0$  is the elementary charge ( $1.602 \times 10^{-19}$  C).

The donor concentration ( $N_d$ ) of the samples can be calculated using the following equation:

$$N_d = \frac{2(E - E_{FB}) \cdot C_{SC}^2}{\epsilon \epsilon_0 e_0} \quad (5)$$

where the term  $(E - E_{FB}) \cdot C_{SC}^2$  is the reciprocal of the slope of the Mott-Schottky plot.

## ***2.14 Photoelectrochemical measurements***

Chronoamperometric and open-circuit photovoltage decay measurements were performed on a VersaSTAT 4 electrochemical workstation (Princeton Applied Research, USA) in a 0.5 M Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> solution (pH = 6.8). The photoelectrochemical studies were conducted in an air-tight three-electrode cell, consisting of a catalyst-coated FTO working electrode, an Ag/AgCl (saturated KCl) reference electrode, and a Pt wire counter electrode. Photochronoamperometric data were obtained at a bias voltage of 0.2 V (vs Ag/AgCl).

## ***2.15 Theoretical calculations***

Density functional theory calculations (DFT) calculations were performed using the Vienna ab initio Simulation Package (VASP)<sup>154</sup> with the projector augmented wave method (PAW) for treating core electrons and nuclei.<sup>155</sup> For the exchange–correlation functional, we adopted the generalized gradient approximation (GGA) of Perdew–Burke–Ernzerhof (PBE)<sup>156</sup>, which is well suited to our system. For the pristine MoS<sub>2</sub> monolayer, we find a lattice constant of 3.18 Å and an electronic energy band gap of 1.61 eV. Defected structures were studied using supercells of varying size in order to simulate systems with different defect concentrations. In supercell calculations, wave functions were expanded on a plane wave basis set with a 660-eV kinetic energy cutoff and  $\Gamma$ -centered Monkhorst-Pack k-point mesh for the Brillouin zone sampling was

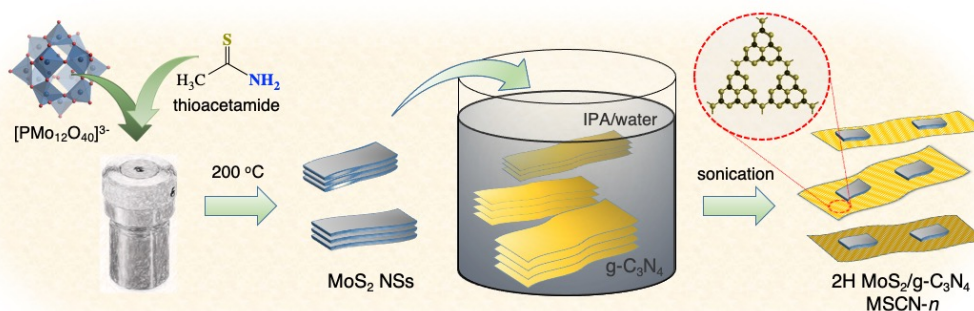
employed. Periodic boundary conditions and a large vacuum in the perpendicular to the surface plane direction were applied. Atomic positions were fully relaxed for all structures.

# Chapter 3 – Results & Discussion

## 3.1 MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> heterostructures

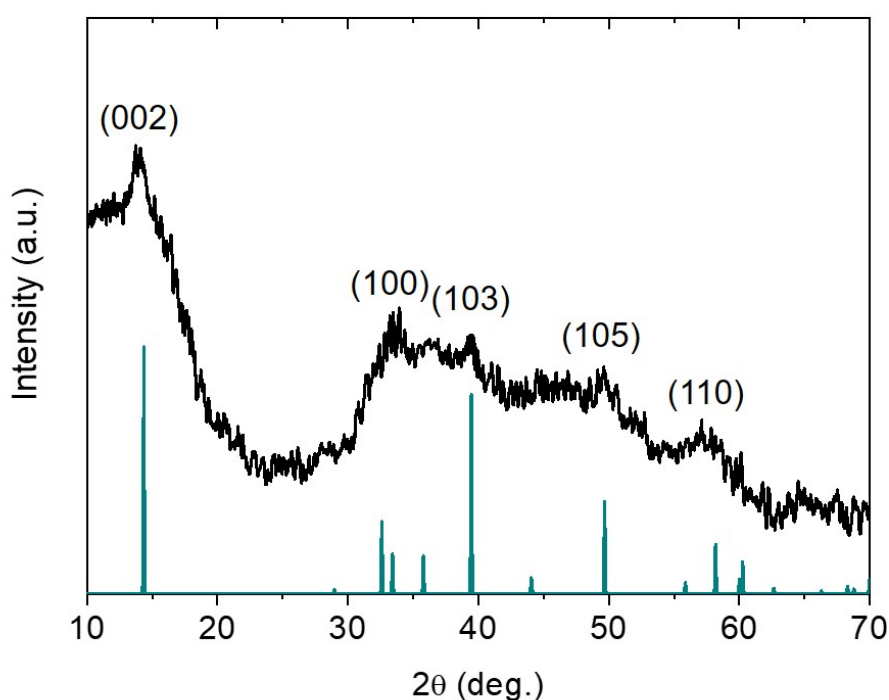
### 3.1.1 Structure and morphology of MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>

2H MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified few-layered g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nanostructures with different lateral-sized MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets (NSs) were prepared using a two-step synthetic protocol, which involves low-temperature sulfurization and liquid-phase exfoliation process.<sup>157</sup> A schematic illustration of the synthesis of MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nano-heterostructures is shown in **Figure 25**. Briefly, 2D nanolayers of MoS<sub>2</sub> were first obtained through chemical conversion of 12-phosphomolybdic acid (H<sub>3</sub>PMo<sub>12</sub>O<sub>40</sub>, PMA) using thioacetamide (TAA). During the synthesis, TAA is readily decomposed and acts as sulfur source (generating S<sup>2-</sup> ions) and reducing agent for the formation of MoS<sub>2</sub>. We found that this newly developed synthetic route is highly reproducible and permits control over the grain size of MoS<sub>2</sub> nanolayers, which is directly related to the concentration of PMA; particularly, by taking advantage of this chemistry, the lateral dimension of MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs could be readily controlled within the 18–52 nm range with very small polydispersity (typically within 4–6 nm). During the sulfidation process, the thioacetamide is hydrolyzes to form H<sub>2</sub>S, which causes the decomposition of 12-phosphomolybdic clusters to MoO<sub>x</sub> oxide species and their consequent conversion into MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets. We believe that the concentration of the PMA precursor affects the nucleation and growth of small MoO<sub>x</sub> oligomers and, thus, the size of the final MoS<sub>2</sub> particles.



**Figure 25.** Schematic representation of the synthesis of MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs and MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (MSCN-*n*) nano-heterostructures.

The crystallinity and phase purity of the as-made MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs were confirmed by X-ray diffraction (XRD) and Raman spectroscopy. The XRD pattern in **Figure 26** indicates that the MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs have a hexagonal (2H) phase (JCPDS card no. 77-1716; space group *P63/mmc*).<sup>158</sup> In addition, the XRD pattern shows broad reflections consistent with the small grain composition of MoS<sub>2</sub>.

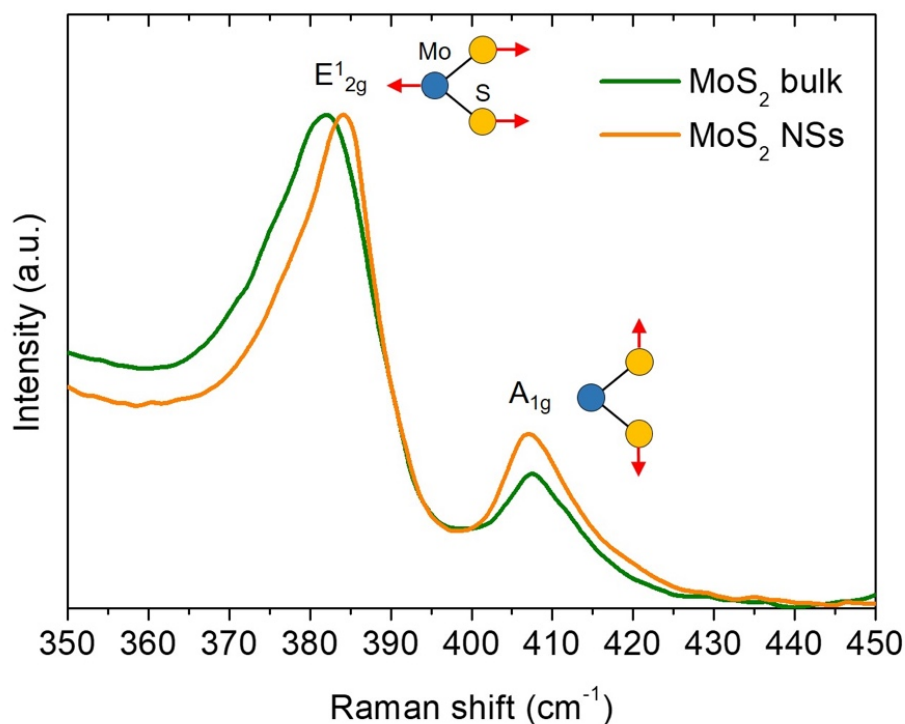


**Figure 26.** XRD pattern of the MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs with 39 nm lateral size. The peaks correspond to the hexagonal phase of MoS<sub>2</sub> according to the JCPDS card no. 77-1716.

A 2H crystal phase of MoS<sub>2</sub> is also confirmed by the characteristic in-plane ( $E_{2g}^1$ ) and out-of-plane ( $A_{1g}$ ) Mo–S vibration modes<sup>159</sup> at 384 and 407  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ , respectively, in the Raman spectrum shown in **Figure 27**. Of none, the MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs exhibit a variable shift in the frequency between the  $E_{2g}^1$  and  $A_{1g}$  Raman peaks close to 22.8  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ , which is lower relative to bulk MoS<sub>2</sub> (ca. 25.4  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ ). We interpret this small, but distinct, red shift as the weak interlayer coupling (along the *c*-axis) in MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs, which reduces the out-of-plane restoring forces operating on the atoms.<sup>160</sup> The Raman spectra and the XRD results together indicate that the PMA compound was indeed successfully decomposed into MoS<sub>2</sub> under the present liquid-phase conditions. Next, a series of 2D/2D MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nano-heterojunctions with adjustable loading and lateral dimension of MoS<sub>2</sub> layers were realized by deposition of MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs onto a few-layered g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> sheets. Bulk g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> can be chemically delaminated into few-layered sheets by



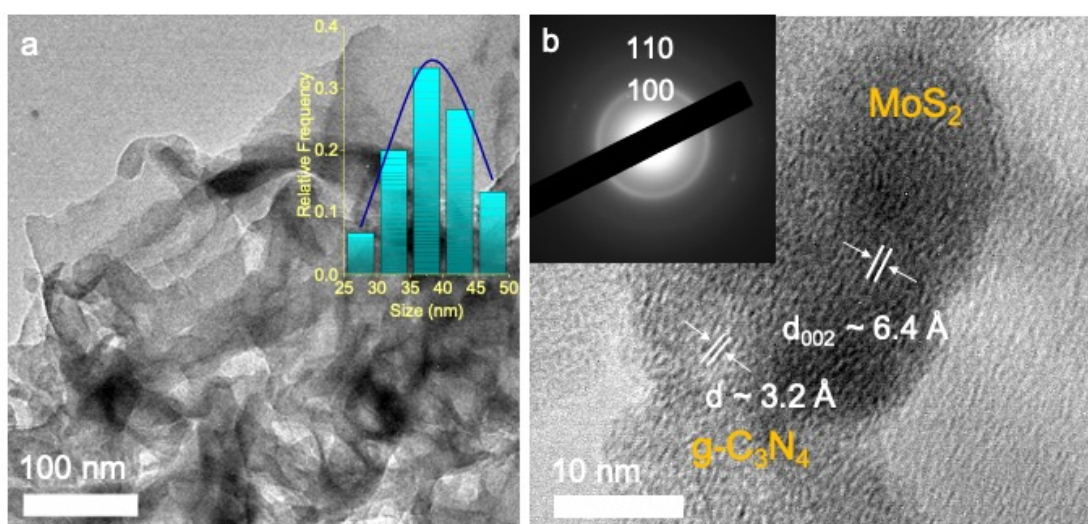
a sonication-assisted liquid exfoliation technique; this process is sufficient to break the interlayer van der Waals and hydrogen bonding interactions in g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>.<sup>161</sup> The obtained catalysts with 20 wt % MoS<sub>2</sub> loading content are labelled as MSCN-*n*, where *n* denotes heterostructures with different MoS<sub>2</sub> lateral dimensions.



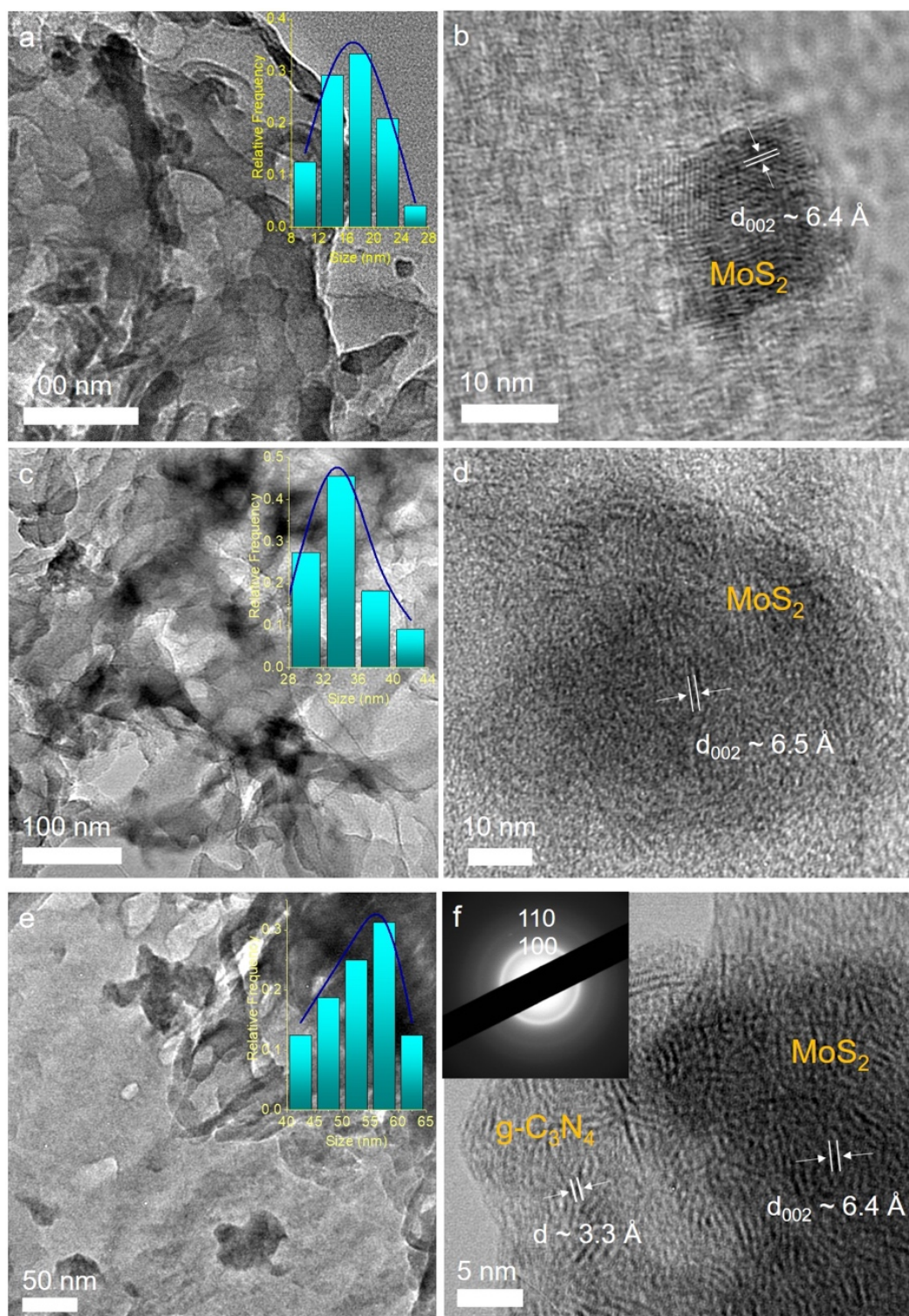
**Figure 27.** Raman spectra of the 39 nm-sized MoS<sub>2</sub> layers and bulk MoS<sub>2</sub> flakes. The Raman shifts at  $\sim 384\text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\sim 407\text{ cm}^{-1}$  are assigned to the in-plane ( $E_{2g}^1$ ) and out-of-plane ( $A_{1g}$ ) modes of Mo–S, respectively.

The morphological features of the MSCN-*n* materials (20 wt % MoS<sub>2</sub> loading) were investigated by transmission electron microscopy (TEM). **Figure 28a** and **b** show typical TEM images taken of the MSCN-3 sample, which is the most active catalyst of this series. The TEM micrographs of other samples are given in **Figure 29**. The images affirm the presence of few-layered MoS<sub>2</sub> nanostructures that are spread over the surface of the graphitic C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>. In addition, close inspection of the heterojunction network with high-resolution TEM (HRTEM) reveals an interlayer spacing (along the (002) direction) of 6.5 Å for MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs (appeared as dark spots) and  $\sim 3.2$  Å for g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (appeared as light areas), **Figure 28b**. These results suggest a small expansion in the interlayer spacing of MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs relative to the bulk MoS<sub>2</sub> (6.2 Å)<sup>162</sup>, possibly due to the very small grain size.<sup>163</sup> Selected-area electron diffraction (SAED) pattern recorded

on a small area of the MSCN-3 structure further confirms the nanocrystallite size of  $\text{MoS}_2$ , showing two broad concentric Debye-Scherrer diffraction rings. Associated with XRD and Raman results, the angular position of these rings corroborates to the hexagonal phase of  $\text{MoS}_2$ , as reasonably assigned to the (100) and (110) crystal planes of 2H  $\text{MoS}_2$ . Through this analysis, we also obtained the  $\text{MoS}_2$  lateral-size distribution of MSCN- $n$  samples, and the corresponding results are presented in insets of **Figures 28a** and **29**. The size histograms (based on the analysis of more than 80 individual  $\text{MoS}_2$  layers) unveils a strong correlation of reaction conditions with the lateral dimension of  $\text{MoS}_2$ , in which the  $\text{MoS}_2$  layers show an incremental growth in the size from 18 to 52 nm as the concentration of PMA increases.



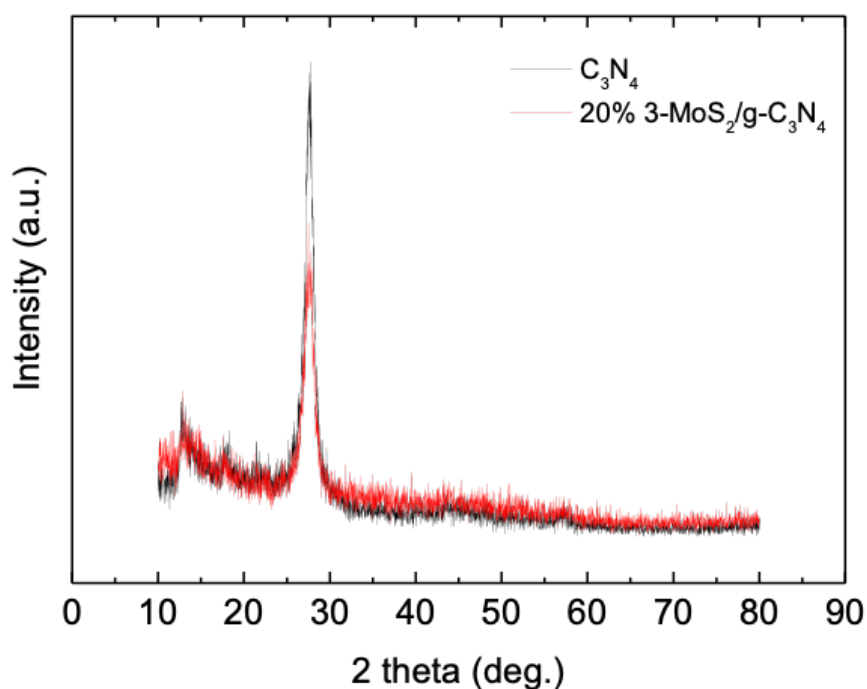
**Figure 28.** (a) Typical TEM image showing the layers morphology (Inset: Histogram of the  $\text{MoS}_2$  lateral-size distribution) and (b) high-resolution TEM (Inset: SAED pattern displaying the (100) and (110) lattice planes of the hexagonal 2H  $\text{MoS}_2$ ) of an isolated  $\text{MoS}_2$  NSs.



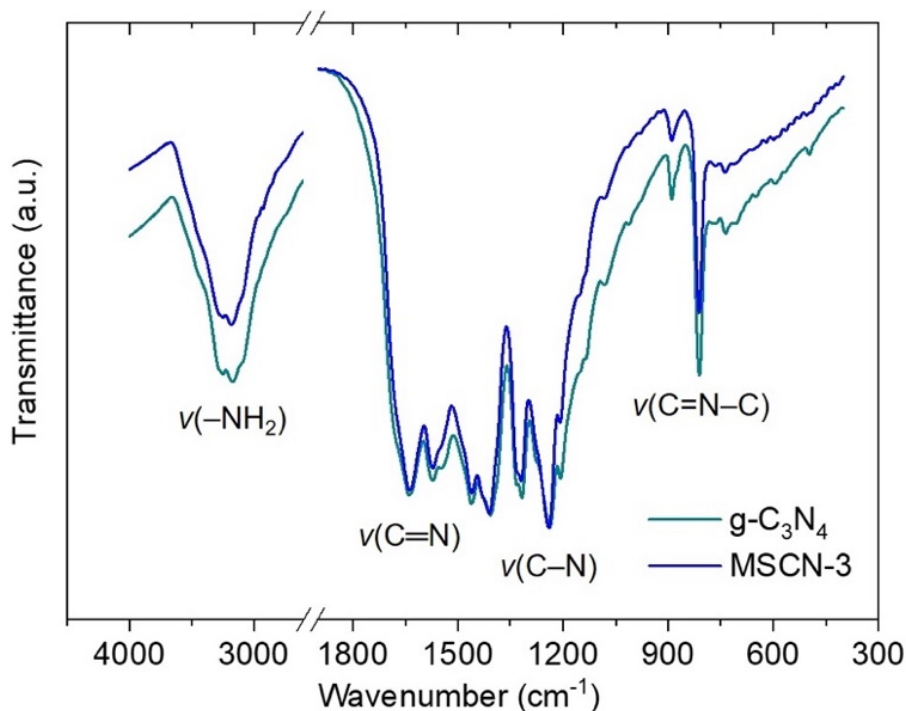
**Figure 29.** Typical TEM images and (insets of panels (a), (c) and (e)) the corresponding lateral-size distribution histograms of the MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs for the MSCN-*n* (*n* = 1, 2 and 4) catalysts. The inset of panel (f) shows typical SAED pattern of the hexagonal 2H MoS<sub>2</sub>.

In addition to TEM analysis, X-ray diffraction was also carried out to examine the layered structure of the exfoliated g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>. A typical XRD pattern of the MSCN-3

sample is shown in **Figure 30**. It shows a strong diffraction peak at  $27.6^\circ$  and a weak feature at  $13.2^\circ$ , which are assigned to the (002) interlayer stacking of the conjugated aromatic rings and (100) in-plane tri-s-triazine packing motif, respectively, of the graphitic  $C_3N_4$  (JCPDS card no. 87-1526).<sup>164</sup> By comparing the XRD patterns of samples MSCN-3 and g- $C_3N_4$ , it is apparent that the intensity of the (002) peak decreases after  $MoS_2$  deposition, implying that  $MoS_2$  layers are mostly studded on the g- $C_3N_4$  (002) surface. Also, the relative intensity of the (100) reflection over the high-index (002) diffraction line is reduced in the MSCN-3 heterostructure, which could be ascribed to the strong interactions between the  $MoS_2$  and g- $C_3N_4$  layers, in consistent with TEM observation.<sup>165</sup> Meanwhile, we did not observe any diffraction peaks from  $MoS_2$  in XRD pattern of MSCN-3, possibly due to the nanoscale size and high dispersion of the  $MoS_2$  layers. In good accordance with the XRD results, Fourier transform infrared (FT-IR) spectroscopy further corroborates the poly-condensation structure of g- $C_3N_4$ , judging from the characteristic vibration bands of s-triazine ( $C_3N_3$ ) units at  $812\text{ cm}^{-1}$  ( $\nu(C=N-C)$ ) and heptazine ( $C_6N_7$ ) units at  $1240\text{ cm}^{-1}$  ( $\nu(C-N)$ ) and  $1637\text{ cm}^{-1}$  ( $\nu(C=N)$ )<sup>166</sup>, as seen in **Figure 31**. The FT-IR analysis also revealed the presence of un-reacted amino groups ( $-NH_2$  and/or  $=NH$ ) by broad peaks at  $3170\text{--}3450\text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

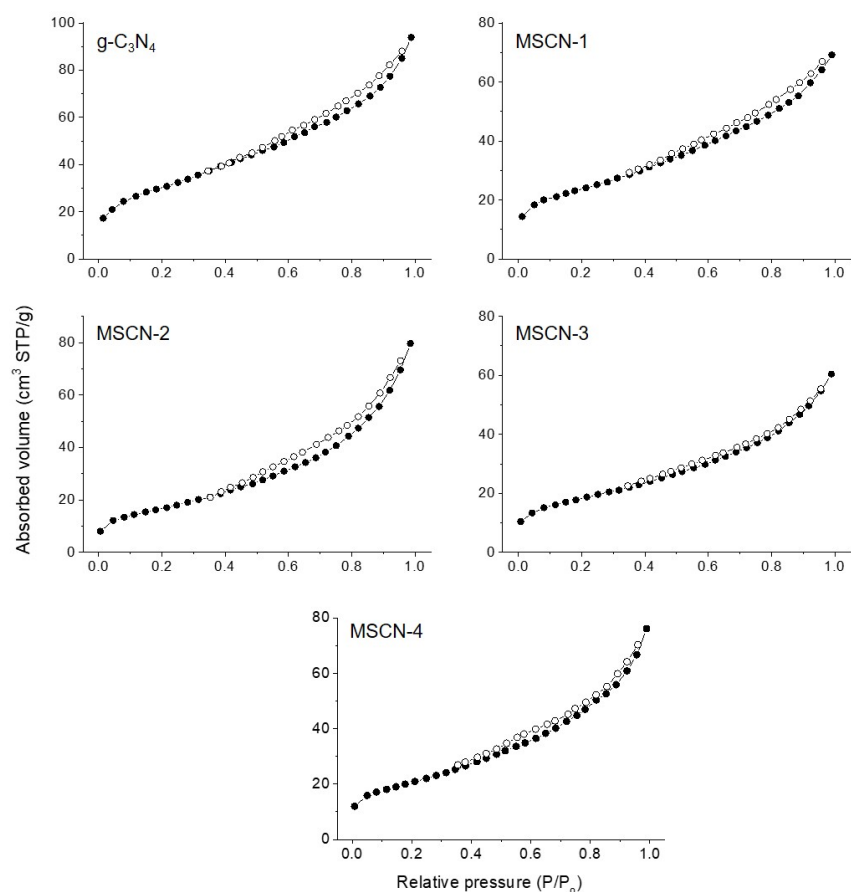


**Figure 30.** XRD patterns of the MSCN-3 and g- $C_3N_4$  catalysts.



**Figure 31.** FTIR spectra of the as-prepared  $g\text{-C}_3\text{N}_4$  and MSCN-3 materials.

The porosity of the MSCN- $n$  materials (20 wt%  $\text{MoS}_2$  loading) was determined by  $\text{N}_2$  physisorption experiments. As seen in **Figure 32**, all samples exhibited typical type IV adsorption and desorption isotherms with a small  $\text{H}_3$  hysteresis loop according to the IUPAC classification, suggesting mesoporous structures with slit-shaped pores<sup>167</sup>. On the basis of the adsorption data, specific surface areas of 62–84  $\text{m}^2 \text{g}^{-1}$  and total pore volumes of 0.10–0.12  $\text{cm}^3 \text{g}^{-1}$  were determined for the MSCN- $n$  using the Brunauer–Emmett–Teller (BET) model, which are slightly lower than that obtained for pristine  $g\text{-C}_3\text{N}_4$  (106  $\text{m}^2 \text{g}^{-1}$ , 0.14  $\text{cm}^3 \text{g}^{-1}$ ). The lower specific surface area of the MSCN- $n$  samples compared to  $g\text{-C}_3\text{N}_4$  can be explained by the heavy elements (Mo and S) that compose the structure. A summary of the  $\text{N}_2$  physisorption results is shown in **Table 1**.



**Figure 32.** N<sub>2</sub> adsorption-desorption isotherms at  $-196$  °C for g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> and MSCN-*n* nano-heterostructures (20 wt% MoS<sub>2</sub> loading).

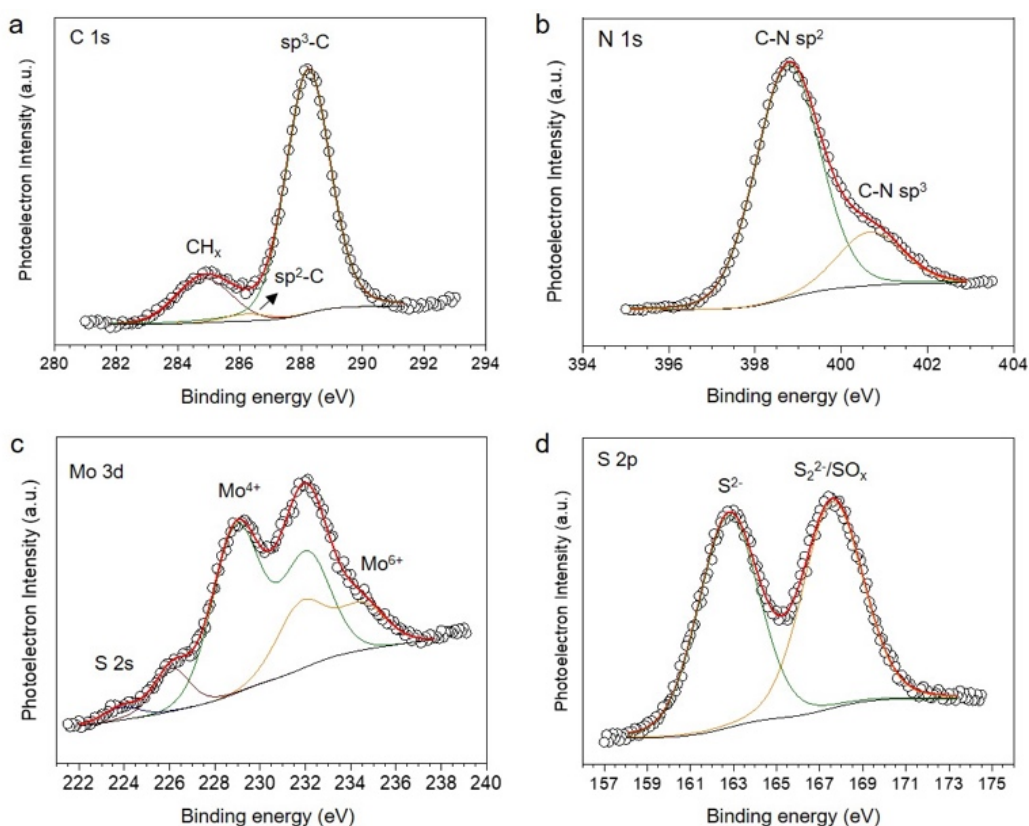
**Table 1.** Morphological properties of the g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> and MSCN-*n* (20 wt% MoS<sub>2</sub> loading) catalysts.

Sample	MoS <sub>2</sub> lateral size <sup>[a]</sup> (nm)	BET surface area (m <sup>2</sup> g <sup>-1</sup> )	Pore volume (cm <sup>3</sup> g <sup>-1</sup> )
g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>	-	106	0.14
MSCN-1	18 ±4	84	0.11
MSCN-2	32 ±4	62	0.12
MSCN-3	39 ±5	65	0.10
MSCN-4	52 ±6	73	0.12

[a] Based on the TEM analysis.

X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS) measurements were performed to investigate the surface chemical states of the prepared materials. **Figures 33a** and **b** show typical C 1s and N 1s core-level spectra, respectively, obtained from MSCN-3 catalyst. Deconvolution of the C 1s spectrum reveals three symmetrical peaks at 284.8,

286.3 and  $288.2 \pm 0.2$  eV binding energies, which correspond to the aliphatic carbon and the  $sp^2$ -bonded and  $sp^3$ -bonded C atoms in triazine (N–C=N and C–N linkages) units of g- $C_3N_4$ , respectively.<sup>168</sup> In the N 1s region, a prominent peak at around  $399.8 \pm 0.3$  eV and a broad shoulder at  $400.7 \pm 0.3$  eV were detected, which can be assigned to the pyridinic (C–N  $sp^2$ ) and pyrrolic like (C–N  $sp^3$ ) nitrogen, respectively, in accordance with the C 1s peaks.<sup>169</sup> As for the Mo 3d XPS signal (**Figure 33c**), deconvolution of the spectrum shape revealed a doublet peak at 229.1 and  $232.0 \pm 0.2$  eV due to the Mo  $3d_{5/2}$  and Mo  $3d_{3/2}$  spin-orbit components of the  $Mo^{4+}$  in  $MoS_2$ .<sup>170</sup>



**Figure 33.** (a) C 1s, (b) N 1s, (c) Mo 3d and (d) S 2p core-level XPS spectra of MSCN-3 catalyst. Embedded peaks for different components are represented as green, orange, wine and blue curves. The red lines are fits to the experimental data.

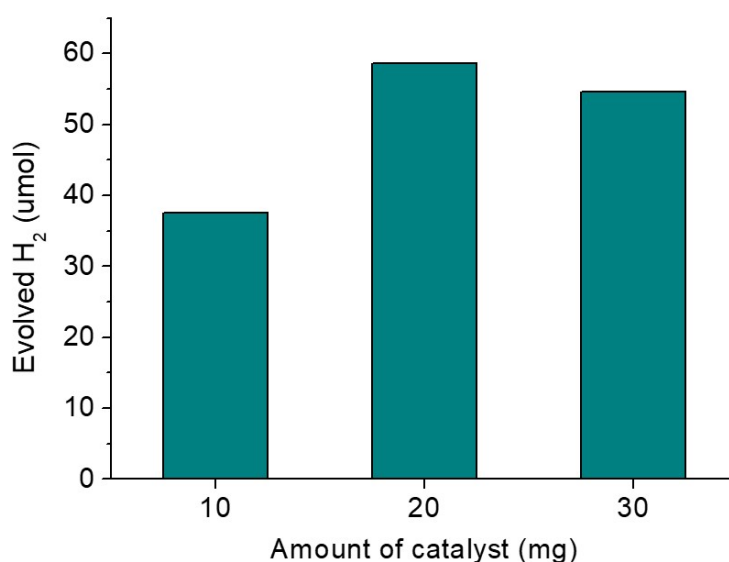
Furthermore, we observed weak Mo signals at relatively higher binding energies (Mo  $3d_{5/2}$ ,  $232.0 \pm 0.2$  eV; Mo  $3d_{3/2}$ ,  $235.0 \pm 0.2$  eV) most likely due to defect  $Mo^{4+}$  (unsaturated Mo atoms)<sup>171</sup> and/or the formation of some surface suboxide  $MoO_{3-x}$  species during the synthesis process and sample exposure to air.<sup>172</sup> Besides, the small features close to  $224.2 \pm 0.2$  eV and  $226.5 \pm 0.2$  eV are assigned to the S 2s lines corresponding to the  $S^{2-}$  ions of  $MoS_2$  and  $SO_x$  species, respectively, as indicated by

the S 2p peak analysis. The XPS spectrum of the S 2p region (**Figure 33d**) shows two peaks assigned to sulfide ( $S^{2-}$ ) ions of  $MoS_2$  ( $162.8 \pm 0.2$  eV) and bridging  $S_2^{2-}$  atoms of  $MoS_2$  and/or  $SO_x$  species ( $167.5 \pm 0.2$  eV) from partial surface oxidation of  $MoS_2$ .<sup>173</sup>

### 3.1.2 Photocatalytic study

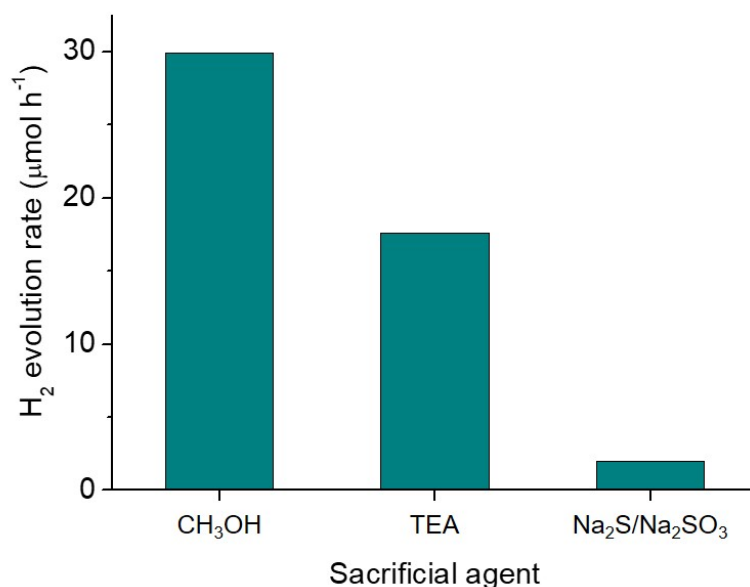
#### 3.1.2.1 Photocatalytic $H_2$ evolution study

The photocatalytic  $H_2$  production activity of the MSCN-*n* nano-heterostructures was evaluated by UV-vis light irradiated ( $\lambda > 360$  nm) reduction of water. Initially, we optimized the reaction conditions by performing a series of photocatalytic water reduction tests with different concentrations of MSCN-3 suspended in water/methanol (4:1 v/v) solution. As shown in **Figure 34**, the  $H_2$  generation rate of MSCN-3 increased with increasing mass addition until reaching a maximum at  $1 \text{ mg mL}^{-1}$ . The catalyst concentration-dependent activity can be interpreted as a result of increase in light absorption, until a saturation level is reached due to the scattering of incident photons by the colloidal particles. Remarkably, following various catalytic tests, a markedly enhancement of  $H_2$  evolution rate was observed in the presence of methanol ( $29.9 \mu\text{mol h}^{-1}$ ) compared to triethylamine ( $17.6 \mu\text{mol h}^{-1}$ ) and  $Na_2S/Na_2SO_3$  pairs (ca.  $2 \mu\text{mol h}^{-1}$ ) as sacrificial electron donors (**Figure 35**).



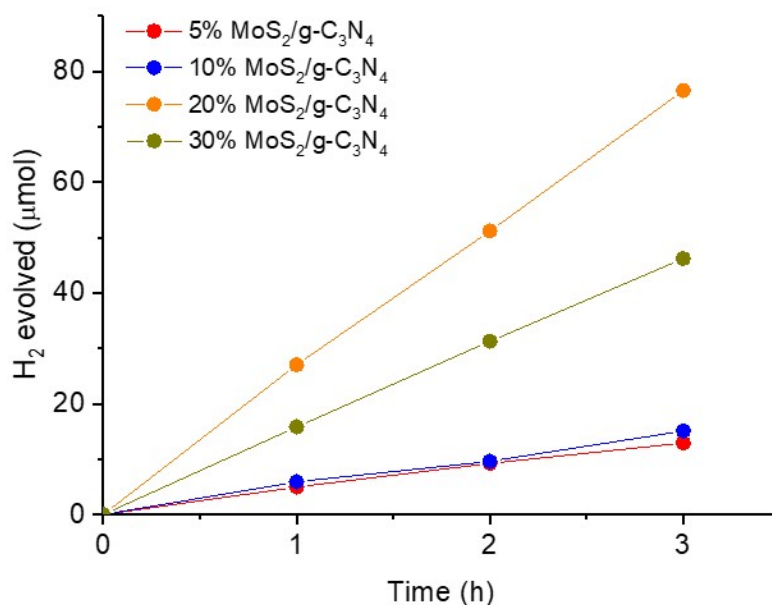
**Figure 34.** Photocatalytic  $H_2$  evolution for different concentrations of MSCN-3 catalyst. The photocatalytic reactions were performed as follows: 10–30 mg of catalyst were dispersed in 20 mL aqueous solution containing 20% (v/v) methanol, 300-W Xenon light radiation with a long-pass cut-off filter allowing  $\lambda > 360$  nm, 3 h reaction time.





**Figure 35.** Photocatalytic H<sub>2</sub> evolution rates for MSCN-3 catalyst using different sacrificial reagents: 20% (v/v) methanol, 20% (v/v) triethanolamine (TEA) and 0.35 M Na<sub>2</sub>S – 0.25 M Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub> aqueous solution. All photocatalytic reactions were performed as follows: 20 mg of catalyst was dispersed in 20 mL aqueous solution containing the sacrificial reagent, 300-W Xenon light radiation with a long-pass cut-off filter allowing  $\lambda > 360$  nm. The H<sub>2</sub>-evolution rates were averaged over 3-h irradiation periods.

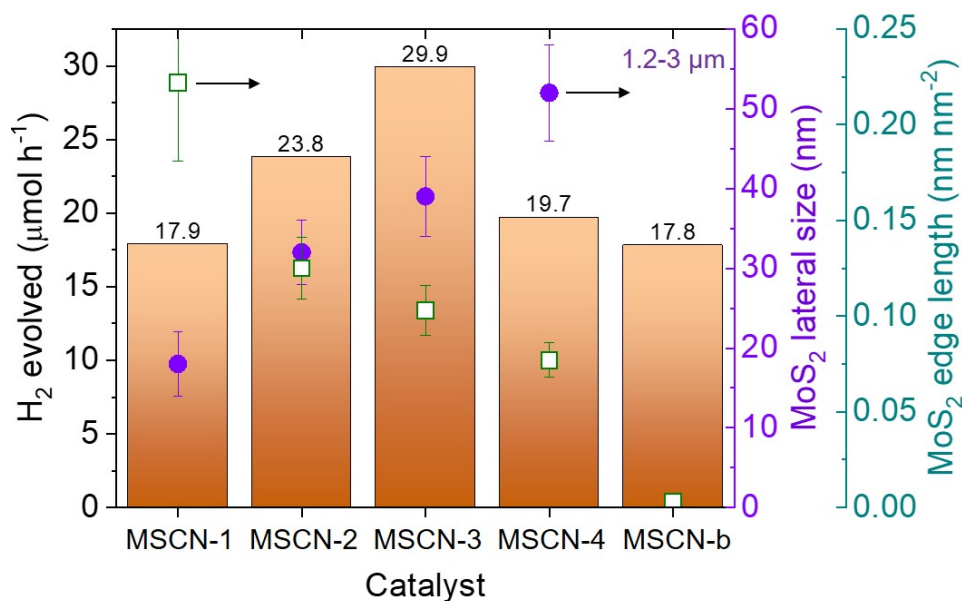
Afterward, further control experiment over the catalyst composition showed that the production rate of H<sub>2</sub> for MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> drastically increases with increasing MoS<sub>2</sub> content and attains a maximum value at 20 wt%, see **Figure 36**. The reduced activity at lower and higher levels of MoS<sub>2</sub> loadings could be attributed to the insufficient MoS<sub>2</sub> amount and light shading effect of excessive MoS<sub>2</sub>, respectively. In contrast, single-component g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> and MoS<sub>2</sub> samples show almost no H<sub>2</sub>-production activity under identical conditions due to the fast recombination of photogenerated charge carriers; in particular, an amount of 0.78 μmol of hydrogen was detected in 3 h with g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>, while no reaction observed with MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs. This observation is clearly consistent with the photochemical activity of MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nanocatalysts being originated from the synergistic action of their components.



**Figure 36.** Time courses for photocatalytic H<sub>2</sub> evolution from MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> catalysts containing different loadings of MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs with 39 nm lateral size. All photocatalytic reactions were performed as follows: 20 mg of catalyst was dispersed in 20 mL of aqueous solution containing 20% (v/v) methanol, 300-W Xenon light radiation with a long-pass cut-off filter allowing  $\lambda > 360$  nm.

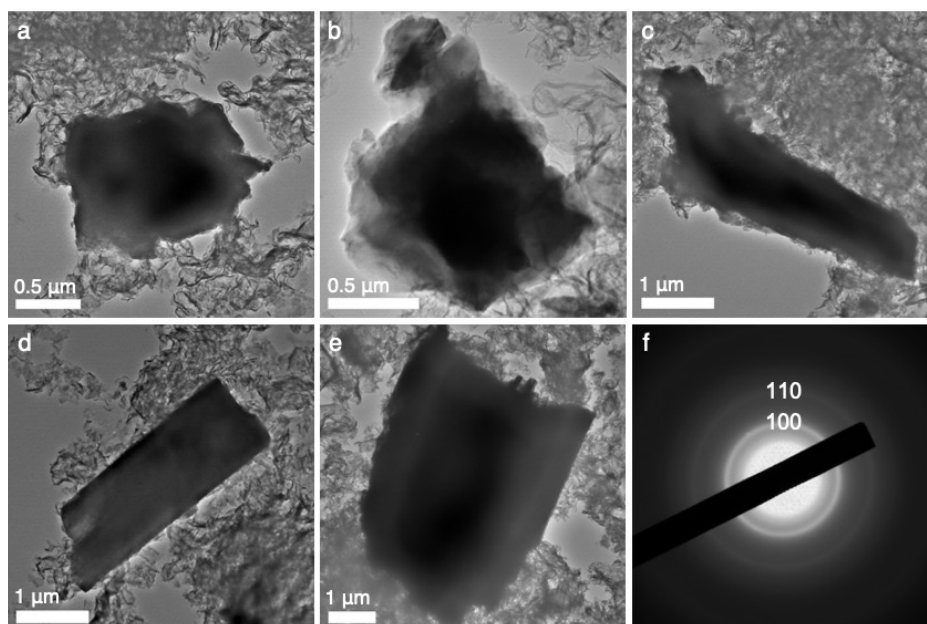
To investigate the effect of MoS<sub>2</sub> dimensional confinement on the H<sub>2</sub>-production performance of MSCN-*n* comparative H<sub>2</sub> evolution experiments for MSCN-*n* catalysts containing MoS<sub>2</sub> layers of different lateral sizes at a fixed chemical composition were examined, all of them containing 20 wt% MoS<sub>2</sub> loading (**Figure 37**). All catalytic reactions were performed by stirring a water/methanol (4:1 v/v) solution containing 1 mg mL<sup>-1</sup> of catalyst under  $\lambda > 360$  nm light irradiation. It can be seen that MoS<sub>2</sub> nanolayers exert a prominent effect on the photoactivity of MSCN-*n*, in which the rate of H<sub>2</sub> generation progressively increases with increasing MoS<sub>2</sub> lateral size up to 39 nm, and then decreases. The MoS<sub>2</sub> layer size results are graphically associated with the corresponding hydrogen photogeneration activities in **Figure 37**. Overall, the activity for the MSCN-3 catalyst surpasses the activity obtained for other MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified samples, corresponding to an average H<sub>2</sub>-production rate of 1497  $\mu\text{mol h}^{-1} \text{g}_{\text{cat}}^{-1}$  in the initial 3 h. Assuming all incident photons are absorbed by the catalyst suspension, the apparent quantum yield (QY) for this reaction is 3.3% by irradiation of  $410 \pm 10$  nm light. Moreover, assuming all MoS<sub>2</sub> atoms are involved in catalysis, the turnover frequency (defined as  $2 \times \text{H}_2$  evolution amount/MoS<sub>2</sub> amount/reaction time) for hydrogen evolution in the first 3 h reached 2.4 h<sup>-1</sup>. To our knowledge, this efficiency

ranks among the highest reported values for MoS<sub>2</sub>-loaded g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> photocatalysts, and it is comparable to the efficiency achieved with three junctional g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> catalysts.



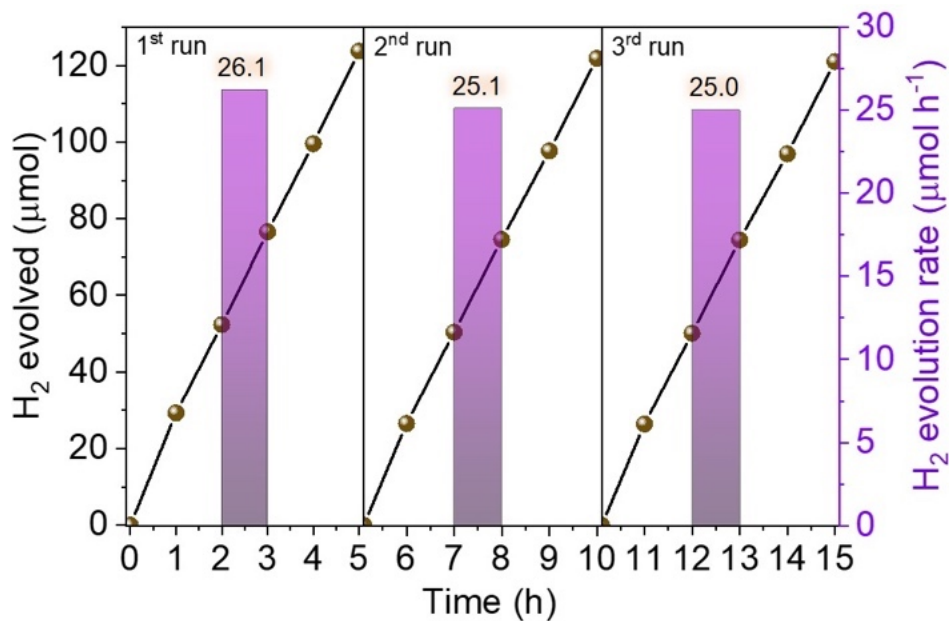
**Figure 37.** Photochemical H<sub>2</sub> evolution (columns) and MoS<sub>2</sub> lateral size (filled symbols) and edge length density (open symbols) evolution for MSCN-*n* catalysts. The H<sub>2</sub> evolution rates were averaged over 3-h irradiation periods.

To further elucidate the morphological effects, we prepared microstructured MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (MSCN-b) catalyst by depositing bulk-grown MoS<sub>2</sub> on exfoliated g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> flakes, and its photocatalytic performance was investigated under identical conditions (20 mg of MSCN-b was dispersed in 20 mL of water/methanol (4:1 v/v) solution;  $\lambda > 360$  nm irradiation, 20 °C). As shown by TEM images in **Figure 38**, this catalyst is composed of approximately 1.2–3 μm-sized MoS<sub>2</sub> flakes standing on the surface of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>. Interestingly, the reference MSCN-b catalyst during the first 3 h of irradiation entails a 1.7-fold lesser activity (17.8 μmol h<sup>-1</sup>) compared to MSCN-3 sample despite having similar composition (20 wt % MoS<sub>2</sub> loading), see **Figure 37**. This distinct change in H<sub>2</sub> generation activity is highly related to the nanoscale grain size of MoS<sub>2</sub> layers, which concurrently increases the density of active MoS<sub>2</sub> edge sites and facilitates the charge separation at the MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> interface. This interpretation is supported by further studies with photoluminescence and electrochemical methods as will be discussed below.

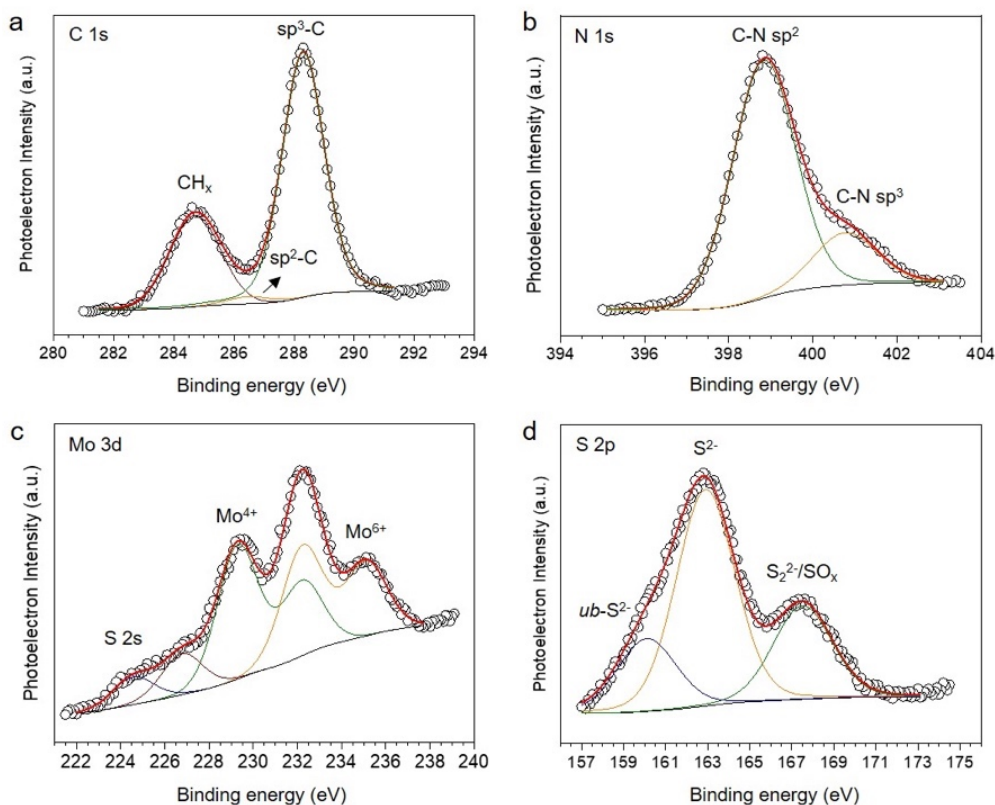


**Figure 38.** (a-e) Typical TEM images and (f) SAED pattern showing two concentric Debye-Scherrer diffraction rings corresponding to the (100) and (110) planes of hexagonal 2H MoS<sub>2</sub> of bulk-like MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (MSCN-b) catalyst.

Moreover, the MSCN-3 catalyst could be recycled at least three times without obvious loss of activity. After each photocatalytic test, the catalyst was collected by centrifugation, washed with deionized water, dried under vacuum at 80 °C, and replenished with a fresh water/methanol (4:1 v/v) solution. As shown in **Figure 39**, the MSCN-3 exhibits very similar activity during the tested periods, giving an average H<sub>2</sub>-production rate of about 25 μmol h<sup>-1</sup> (ca. 8.2 mL at STP) after 15 h of illumination. XPS spectra indicate no significant changes in the chemical state of the reused catalyst, confirming its stability under the examined conditions. In particular, after catalysis the intensity of the S 2p XPS peak assigned to oxidized SO<sub>x</sub> species is remarkably decreased. Moreover, an additional weak S 2p feature observed at 160.1 ± 0.2 eV binding energy probably due to unbound sulfide (S<sup>2-</sup>) atoms present on the surface of MoS<sub>2</sub><sup>174</sup>, see **Figure 40**.



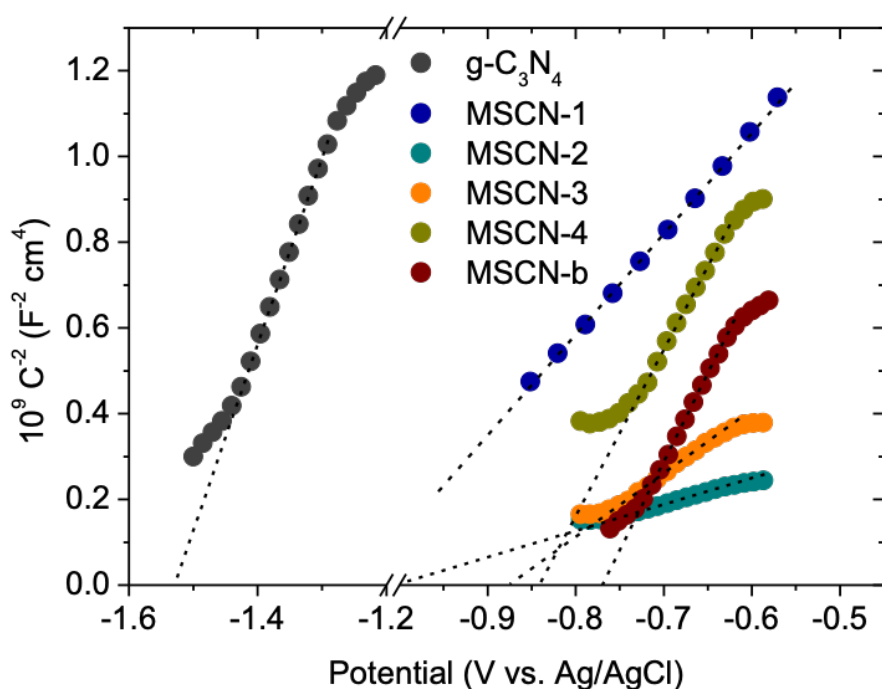
**Figure 39.** Photocatalytic regeneration of the MSCN-3 sample. Reaction conditions: 20 mg of catalyst, 20 mL of water/methanol (4:1 v/v) solution, 300-W Xenon lamp ( $\lambda > 360$  nm) irradiation, 20 °C.



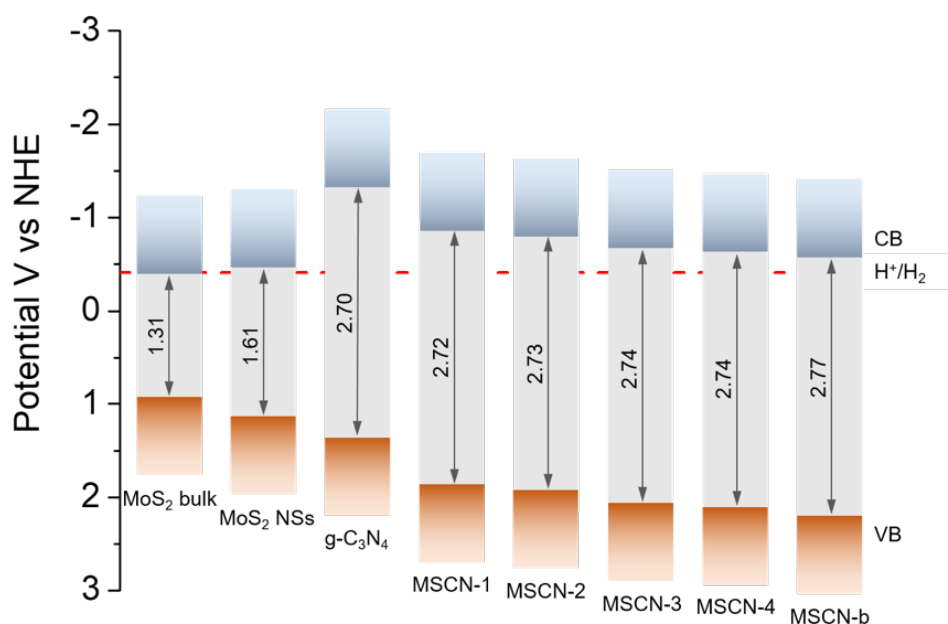
**Figure 40.** (a) C 1s, (b) N 1s, (c) Mo 3d and (d) S 2p XPS spectra for the reused MSCN-3 catalyst. The additional S 2p emission at  $160.1 \pm 0.2$  eV is attributed to the free (unbound) sulfide ions present on the MoS<sub>2</sub> surface. The weak S 2p feature observed at  $167.5 \pm 0.2$  eV binding energy is related to bridging S<sub>2</sub><sup>2-</sup> atoms and/or surface oxidation (S–O) of MoS<sub>2</sub>.

### 3.1.2.2 Effect of lateral MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs size on the photochemical activity

To understand the electronic interactions at the MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> interfaces and to investigate the quantum size effect on the reactivity of MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs, we measured the flat-band potentials ( $E_{FB}$ ) using electrochemical impedance spectroscopy (EIS). **Figure 41** shows the Mott-Schottky plots of the as-prepared catalysts (drop-casted onto FTO glass substrates), that is,  $1/C_{SC}^2$  versus applied voltage ( $E$ ) curves measured using a three-electrode cell in 0.5 M Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> solution (pH 7). From these plots, the  $E_{FB}$  potential is obtained as linear extrapolation of the  $1/C_{SC}^2$  to zero. All samples exhibited positive slopes of the  $1/C_{SC}^2 - E$  lines indicating that electrons are the majority carriers (n-type conduction). By combining EIS and optical absorption spectroscopy results, we calculated the band-edge positions for each catalyst and the corresponding energy level diagrams are illustrated in **Figure 42**.



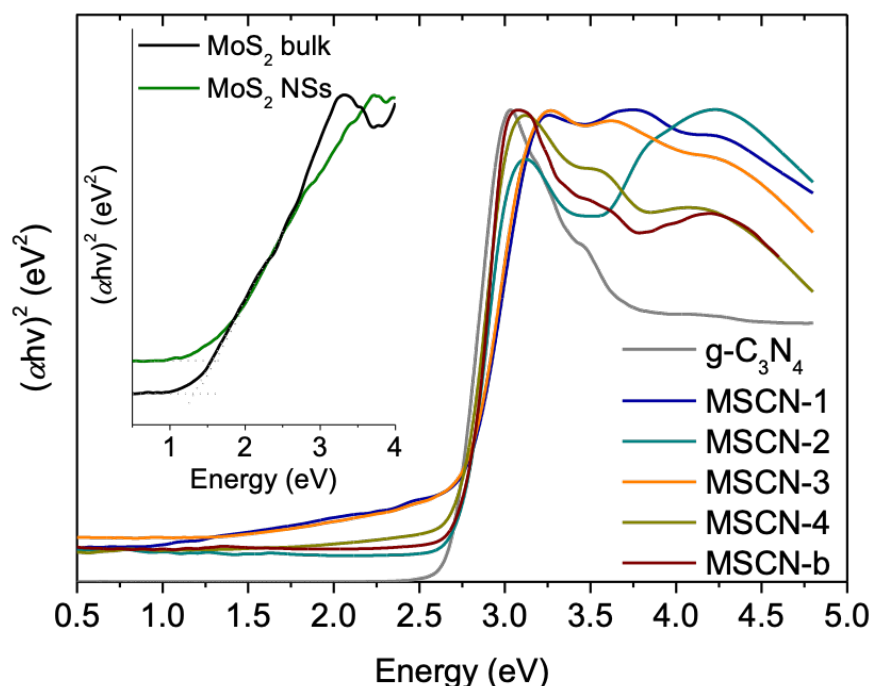
**Figure 41.** Mott-Schottky plots of pristine and MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (MSCN-*n*) catalysts.



**Figure 42.** Approximate band-edge positions of pristine and MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (MSCN-*n*) catalysts.

The absorption spectra of as-prepared samples were acquired using UV-vis/NIR diffuse reflectance spectroscopy, from which the bandgap energies ( $E_g$ ) of MSCN-*n* are estimated to be 2.72–2.74 eV according to the Tauc method, values which are very close to that of the pristine g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> sample (2.70 eV) (**Figure 43**). The absorption spectra argue that the energy gap of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> does not change significantly and remains comparable after deposition of MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs within the uncertainty of the measurement. Accordingly, this implies that the electronic structure of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> is dominated by the electron transfer from the N 2p states in VB to the C 2p and N 2p states in CB and remains almost unaffected by the interlayer coupling of MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>. For the construction of energy diagrams in **Figure 42**, we assumed that flat band level lies very close to the CB edge for heavily doped n-type g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>, and thus the valence band potential ( $E_{VB}$ ) was calculated by subtracting the energy gap ( $E_g$ ) from the  $E_{FB}$  level. These results show that, unlike the bandgap, the  $E_{VB}$  edge position of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> progressively up-shifts with the lateral dimension of MoS<sub>2</sub> layers, i.e., from 1.36 V for the 18 nm sized to 2.12 V for the 52 nm sized MoS<sub>2</sub> sheets, making them better electron acceptors for oxidation reaction. All potentials are reported versus normal hydrogen electrode (NHE) at pH 7. Moreover, as inferred from the change in slope of the  $1/C_{SC}^2$  versus  $E$  lines, deposition of MoS<sub>2</sub> increases the donor density ( $N_d$ ) of MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>. The EIS measurements yield  $N_d$  values for MSCN-*n* from  $7.80 \times 10^{17}$  to

$5.13 \times 10^{18} \text{ cm}^{-3}$ , which are larger than that obtained from pristine g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> sample ( $7.10 \times 10^{17} \text{ cm}^{-3}$ ), see **Table 2**.



**Figure 43.** Tauc plots showing the bandgap transitions of pristine and MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (MSCN-*n*) catalysts (inset: the corresponding Tauc plots of as-made MoS<sub>2</sub> nanolayer and bulk materials).

**Table 2.** Electrochemical data obtained from Mott-Schottky measurements for pristine g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> and MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> catalysts with 20 wt% MoS<sub>2</sub> (MSCN-*n*), and MoS<sub>2</sub> nanolayer and bulk materials. Density of edge length of the deposited MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs with different lateral size.

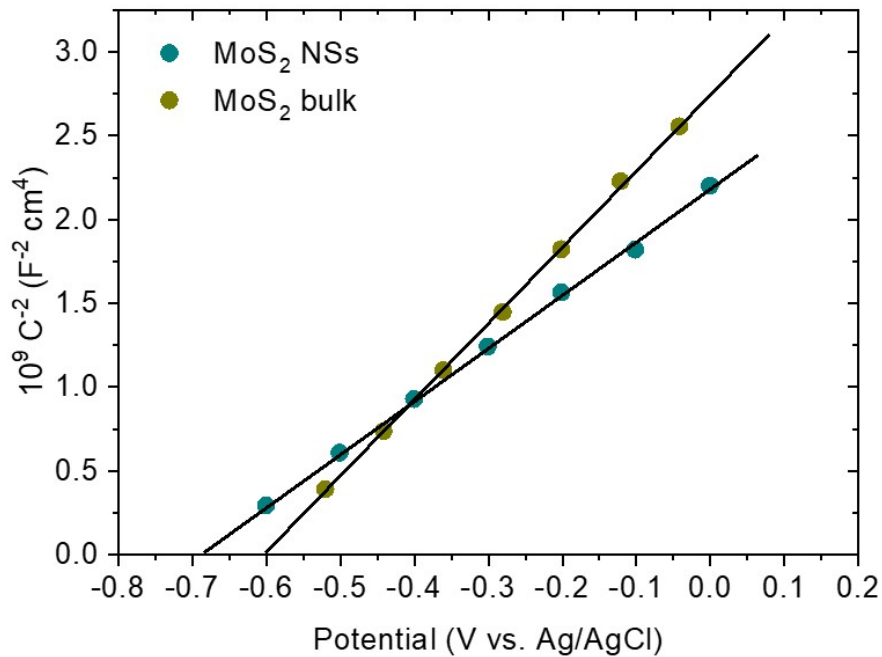
Catalyst	E <sub>FB</sub>	E <sub>VB</sub>	Energy gap (eV)	Carrier density <sup>[a]</sup> (N <sub>d</sub> , cm <sup>-3</sup> )	MoS <sub>2</sub> edge length <sup>[b]</sup> (D <sub>LS</sub> , 10 <sup>-1</sup> nm nm <sub>cat</sub> <sup>-2</sup> )
	(V vs NHE, pH=7)				
g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>	-1.33	1.37	2.70	$7.10 \times 10^{17}$	-
MoS <sub>2</sub> NSs <sup>[c]</sup>	-0.47	1.14	1.61	$7.02 \times 10^{17}$	-
MoS <sub>2</sub> bulk	-0.39	0.92	1.31	$4.86 \times 10^{17}$	-
MSCN-1	-0.85	1.87	2.72	$1.30 \times 10^{18}$	$2.22 \pm 0.41$
MSCN-2	-0.80	1.93	2.73	$5.13 \times 10^{18}$	$1.25 \pm 0.16$
MSCN-3	-0.67	2.07	2.74	$2.03 \times 10^{18}$	$1.03 \pm 0.13$



MSCN-4	-0.63	2.11	2.74	$7.80 \times 10^{17}$	$0.77 \pm 0.09$
MSCN-b	-0.57	2.20	2.77	$7.39 \times 10^{17}$	$< 0.03^{[d]}$

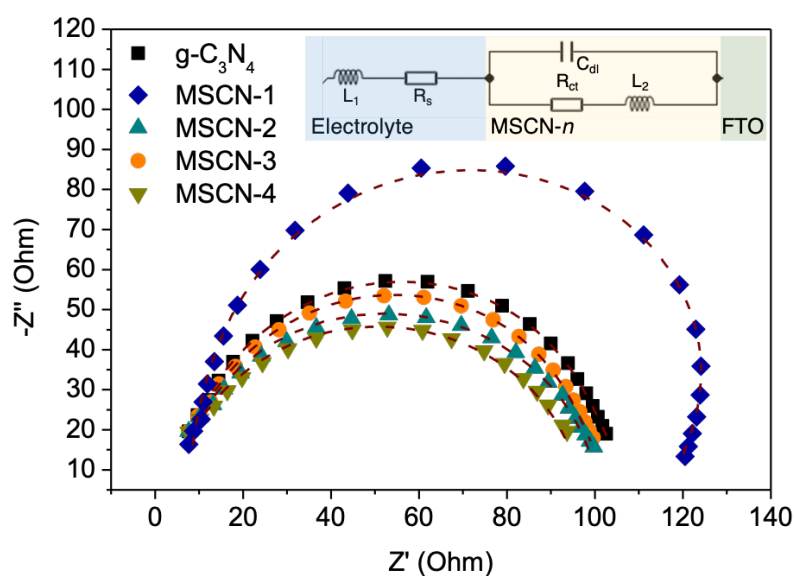
[a] Carrier density ( $N_d$ ) given by  $N_d = 2(E - E_{FB}) \cdot C_{SC}^2 / \epsilon \epsilon_0 e$ , where  $E$  is the applied potential,  $E_{FB}$  is the flat-band potential,  $C_{sc}$  is the space charge capacitance,  $\epsilon$  is the relative dielectric constant of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (4.6),  $\epsilon_0$  is the dielectric permittivity ( $8.8542 \times 10^{-10}$  F cm<sup>-1</sup>) and  $e$  is the elementary charge ( $1.602 \times 10^{-19}$  C). [b] Density of MoS<sub>2</sub> edge length ( $D_{Ls}$ ) was calculated by dividing the edge size of MoS<sub>2</sub> layers [ $L_c = 2\pi r$ ] by the geometric planar surface area [ $A_c = \pi r^2$ ] according to the equation  $D_{Ls} = L_c/A_c$ , assuming spherical-shaped nanosheets with an average radius  $r$ . [c] MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs of 39 nm lateral size. [d] Based on the MoS<sub>2</sub> lateral size ( $> 1.2 \mu\text{m}$ ) as determined by TEM images.

Given that the CB potential of MoS<sub>2</sub> (i.e., -0.47 V and -0.39 V vs NHE for nanolayered and microstructured MoS<sub>2</sub>, respectively, as determined from Mott-Schottky plots, as seen in **Figure 44**) is more positive than that of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (its CB potential is about -1.33 V vs NHE), an internal electric field across the MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> junction will be formed, which drives the electrons from the CB of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> to MoS<sub>2</sub> until the Fermi levels of the two components reach equilibrium. Such an electron transfer creates a depletion region at the g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> surface (by subtraction of the CB electrons), which is consistent with the positive (anodic) shift of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>  $E_{FB}$ . This intrinsic electric field is beneficial for photocatalysis because it improves the separation and prolongs the lifetime of photogenerated electron-hole pairs.



**Figure 44.** Mott-Schottky plots of the 39 nm-sized MoS<sub>2</sub> layers and bulk MoS<sub>2</sub> flakes.

Furthermore, the charge transfer properties of MSCN-*n* nano-heterostructures were investigated by EIS Nyquist measurements. **Figure 45** shows AC impedance spectra of the g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> and MSCN-*n* sample electrodes measured in the 0.5 M Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> electrolyte at open circuit potential. A typical electrical circuit that is illustrated in inset of **Figure 45** has been used to interpret the experimental results and to extract the charge-transport resistance ( $R_{ct}$ ) of the electrodes. Analysis of the high-frequency range of Nyquist plots revealed that MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified samples, except MSCN-1, exhibit lower  $R_{ct}$  values (from 94.7 to 99.5  $\Omega$ ) than that for pristine g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> sample (102.6  $\Omega$ ). The low degree of  $R_{ct}$  resistance indicates favorable charge transport and separation presumably along the MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> junction; consequently, this process may contribute to the enhanced photocatalytic efficiency. In addition, the EIS results reveal a little yet obvious descending trend in the charge transfer efficiency of MSCN-*n* samples with increasing MoS<sub>2</sub> lateral size (see **Table 3**). As for the higher  $R_{ct}$  resistance of MSCN-1 (113.7  $\Omega$ ) relative to the unmodified g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> sample, this could be tentatively ascribed to the diminished electron-accepting ability of MoS<sub>2</sub> layers due to their very small lateral dimension (ca. 18 nm). Combined with photoluminescence measurements, this means that very small MoS<sub>2</sub>-g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> interface areas suppress smooth electron transfer from photoexcited g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> to MoS<sub>2</sub>, and thus resulting in lower photoactivity.

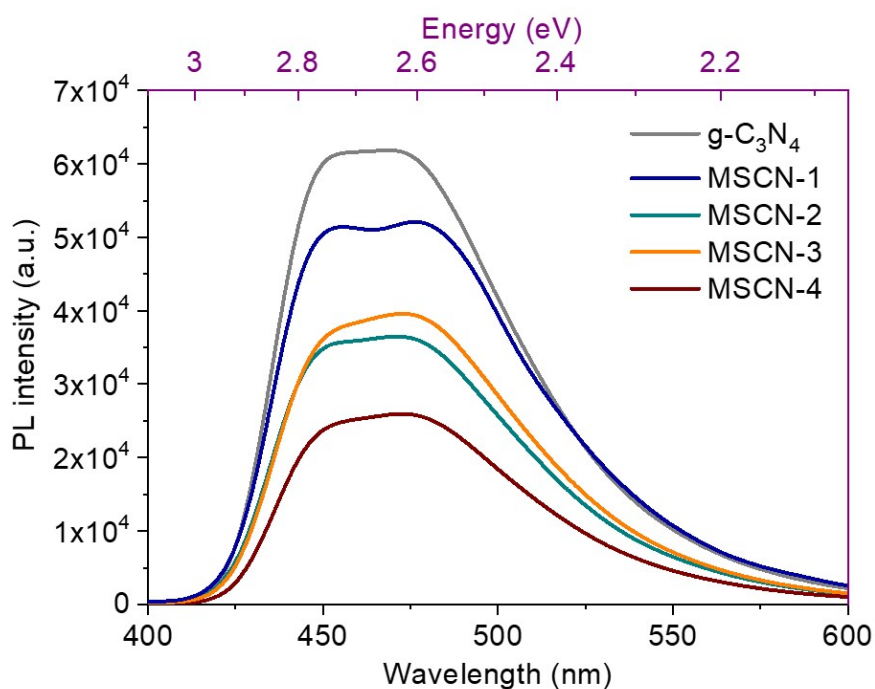


**Figure 45.** Nyquist plots of pristine and MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (MSCN-*n*) catalysts (inset: equivalent circuit model  $L_1R_s[C_{dl}/(R_{ct}L_2)]$ , where  $R_s$  and  $R_{ct}$  are the electrolyte and the charge-transfer resistance, respectively,  $C_{dl}$  accounts for the double layer capacitance, and  $L_1$  and  $L_2$  inductors represent the pseudo-inductive behavior observed in the high frequency domain, arising respectively by disordered movement of redox species at the electrode surface and relaxation of carriers).<sup>175</sup>

**Table 3.** EIS equivalent circuit fitted parameters of pure and MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> catalysts.

Sample	R <sub>ct</sub> (Ω)	L <sub>1</sub> (H)	R <sub>s</sub> (Ω)	C <sub>dl</sub> (F)	L <sub>2</sub> (H)	x <sup>2</sup>
g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>	102.6	0.40 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>	6.48	27.02 × 10 <sup>-9</sup>	41.47 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>	9.22 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>
MSCN-1	113.7	0.51 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>	5.92	29.16 × 10 <sup>-9</sup>	98.53 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>	6.44 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>
MSCN-2	99.6	0.50 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>	6.41	30.96 × 10 <sup>-9</sup>	39.38 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>	3.05 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>
MSCN-3	98.8	1.88 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>	2.98	6.73 × 10 <sup>-9</sup>	12.38 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>	2.46 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>
MSCN-4	94.7	1.56 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>	2.80	6.66 × 10 <sup>-9</sup>	9.66 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>	1.69 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>

Steady-state photoluminescence (PL) measurements were also performed to ascertain that there is a decrease of the interband exciton relaxation rate with increasing MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> coupling area. **Figure 46** shows PL emission spectra for pristine g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> and MSCN-*n* nano-heterostructures measured using 370 nm excitation wavelength. All the PL spectra show a broad peak at around 455 nm (2.72 eV) slightly above the band-edge absorption of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (~2.70 eV), which is related to the band-edge emission process. Apparently, deposition of MoS<sub>2</sub> layers with larger dimensions onto the g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> surface leads to a gradual quenching of the photoemission signal, indicating depressed electron-hole recombination rate. The spatial separation of photogenerated carriers and lower charge-transfer resistance, as evidenced by EIS and PL measurements, agree with the expected trends for better electrochemical interactions between large-sized MoS<sub>2</sub> and g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> layers; presumably they favor electron flow from CB of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> to MoS<sub>2</sub>. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first example of a size-dependent electronic band structure and charge separation concomitant with reduction of the MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> interfacial area at the nanoscale. These effects definitely have a great impact on the photochemical processes within the nanoscale junctions of MoS<sub>2</sub> and g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> and raise the possibility of designing new photocatalysts with improved performance.



**Figure 46.** Room-temperature PL spectra of pristine g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> and MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (MSCN-*n*) catalysts. PL emission spectra were obtained at a concentration of 1 mg/mL in water with an excitation wavelength of 370 nm.

However, band edge alignment and interfacial charge transfer processes do not explicitly explain the improved hydrogen generation efficiency of MSCN-*n* nano-heterostructures. Aside from efficient electronic interactions, the enhancement in photocatalytic activity of the present MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> system could be tentatively ascribed to the density of active sites at the edge region of MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs. It has been reported that, compared to the sulfur-terminated (0001) basal planes, the highly energetic edge sites of MoS<sub>2</sub> (particularly, undercoordinated Mo sites)<sup>176</sup> are much more catalytically active for hydrogen evolution catalysis.<sup>177</sup> To clarify this issue, we calculated the edge length per planar surface area of the MoS<sub>2</sub> NSs ( $D_{Ls}$ ) based on the MoS<sub>2</sub> lateral size (as determined by TEM observations) and loading amount (20 wt% MoS<sub>2</sub>). This analysis reveals a reverse trend where  $D_{Ls}$  values increase with decreasing MoS<sub>2</sub> lateral size, as expected in the context of the dimensional reduction layer; the  $D_{Ls}$  value for MSCN-1 is  $2.22 \times 10^{-1} \text{ nm nm}_{\text{cat}}^{-2}$  but those for MSCN-4 and MSCN-b are only 0.77 and  $0.04 \times 10^{-1} \text{ nm nm}_{\text{cat}}^{-2}$ , respectively (see **Table 2**). Such a behavior may have a profound influence on the photocatalytic activity of MSCN-*n* since a large fraction of surface-active sites is available for reaction. In order to verify that edge sites, instead of the basal-plane region of MoS<sub>2</sub>, are responsible for H<sub>2</sub> evolution, we annealed the MSCN-

3 sample at 200 °C in air for 1 h to form partially oxidized MoS<sub>2</sub> edges (e.g., Mo=O bonds), and we performed the photocatalytic H<sub>2</sub> evolution reaction under the same conditions. It should be stressed that the activation energy barrier for the O<sub>2</sub> dissociation on the Mo- and S-edge sites of MoS<sub>2</sub> is much lower compared with that on the basal plane, and thus the atoms located at the edge region are more susceptible to oxidation.<sup>178</sup> Remarkably, the O<sub>2</sub>-treated sample showed a very small hydrogen production activity (giving an average H<sub>2</sub> evolution rate of 7.2 μmol h<sup>-1</sup> during the first 3 h), implicating that edge sites are the catalytic centers for hydrogen evolution. On the basis of these results, we thus conclude that the density of MoS<sub>2</sub> edge sites along with the efficient electronic communication between g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> and MoS<sub>2</sub> layers may competitively enhance the photochemical activity of the MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nanojunctions. This suggests that the MoS<sub>2</sub> lateral size decrease, although provides large number of MoS<sub>2</sub> edge sites available for reaction, creates interfacial contacts with suppressed g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>-to-MoS<sub>2</sub> electron transfer. In contrast, larger size MoS<sub>2</sub> layers, even though favor interfacial electron-transfer kinetics, contain decreased density of surface edge sites and, therefore, result in lower photocatalytic activity. As summarized in **Figure 37**, the MoS<sub>2</sub> layers of 39 nm lateral dimension implicate a balanced combination of relatively high electronic communication and large number of active sites at the MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> heterojunction and, therefore, induce highest activity.

### ***3.2 Metal-doped MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nanostructures***

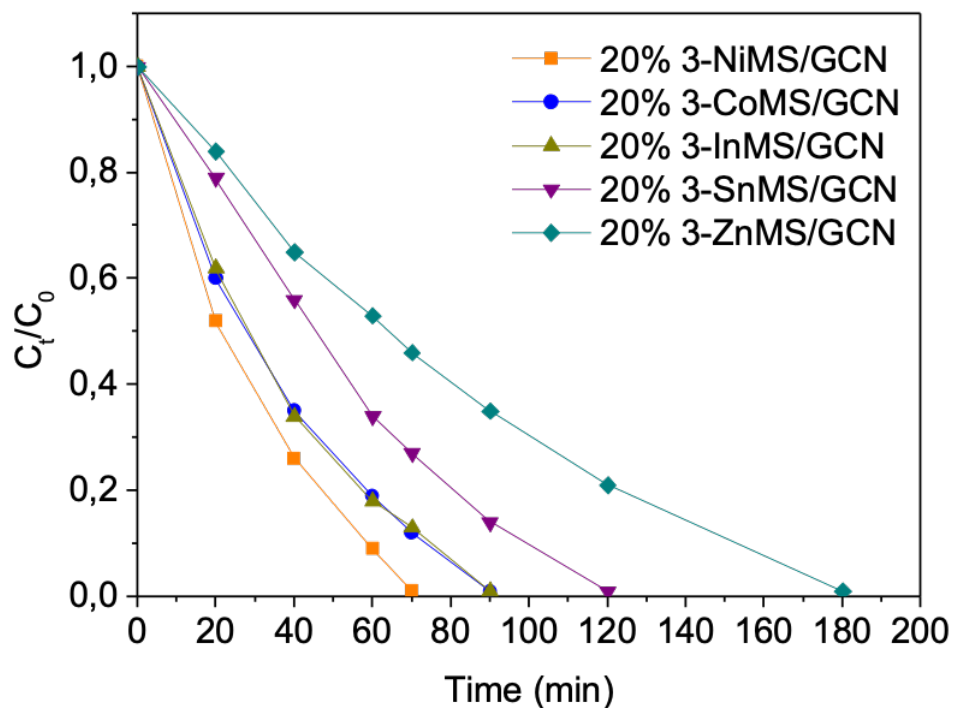
2D/2D metal (Me)-doped MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> layered heterostructures were prepared via a two-step chemical process. Small-sized Me-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets were firstly prepared by a facile sulfurization of monovacant Keggin-type phosphomolybdate (Na<sub>7</sub>PMo<sub>11</sub>O<sub>39</sub>) precursors with a hydrothermal reaction with thioacetamide and Me compounds. In this method, [PMo<sub>11</sub>O<sub>39</sub>]<sup>7-</sup> clusters are decomposed to form MoO<sub>x</sub> oxide species, while thioacetamide acts as a sulfur source, which, in pair with Me<sup>x+</sup> ions (where x refers to the oxidation state of the metal ion, x = 2, 3 or 4), leads to the formation of Me-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets. This is a gentle procedure that permits control over the metal doping level of MoS<sub>2</sub>. The composition of the Me-MoS<sub>2</sub>

nanolayers was effectively modulated by simply tuning the mass ratio of metal ion to  $[\text{PMo}_{11}\text{O}_{39}]^{7-}$  precursor. The resulting Me-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets were subsequently deposited on the surface of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (denoted as GCN) via a liquid exfoliation route to give few-layer heterostructures of Me-doped MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>. The obtained catalysts were denoted as 3-NMS/GCN, where 3 refers to the metal content (i.e., 3%) in Me-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets; all these samples have 20 wt% Me-MoS<sub>2</sub>.

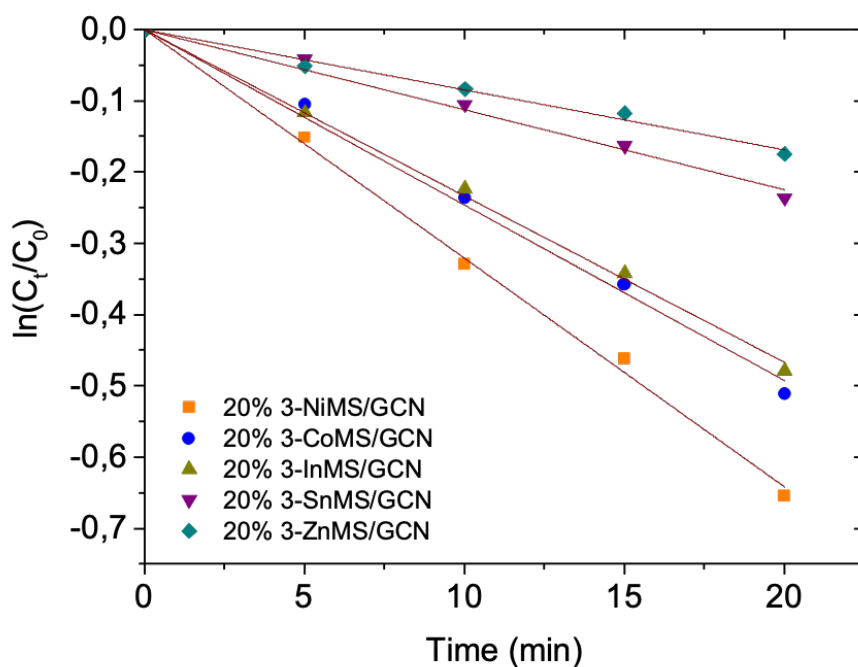
### **3.2.1 Photocatalytic study of 3-MeMS/GCN**

#### **3.2.1.1 Photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction**

The photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction activity of the 20% 3-MeMS/GCN heterostructures was initially investigated in a Cr(VI) aqueous solution (50 mg L<sup>-1</sup>) that contained 0.6 g L<sup>-1</sup> of catalyst without any additional hole scavenger under  $\lambda > 360$  nm light irradiation. The catalytic results in **Figure 47** show that doping the MoS<sub>2</sub> lattice with Ni<sup>2+</sup> leads to a significant improvement of the photoactivity, indicating that the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets act as an efficient co-catalyst in the present system. In particular, the Cr(VI) photoreduction rate of 3-NMS/GCN outperforms the other Me-doped catalysts, achieving complete (>99%) reduction of the Cr(VI) in 70 min. To further examine the kinetics of the Cr(VI) reduction by the 3-MeMS/GCN catalysts, the pseudo-first-order reaction is plotted in **Figure 48**. Assuming that the reaction rate is proportional to the concentration of Cr(VI), the overall photocatalytic reaction can be expressed by the first-order kinetics of Langmuir-Hinshelwood model:  $\ln(C_t/C_0) = -k_{\text{app}} \cdot t$ , where  $C_t$  and  $C_0$  are the concentration of Cr(VI) at time  $t$  and initial time, respectively, and  $k_{\text{app}}$  is the apparent reaction rate constant. For all samples, the initial temporal evolution of the Cr(VI) concentration shows a good linear correlation with time, indicating that the reaction rate is first order with respect to Cr(VI) concentration. For instance, the  $k_{\text{app}}$  rate constant of 3-NiMS/GCN is improved to  $3.21 \times 10^{-2} \text{ min}^{-1}$  which is about 2.9 and 3.8 times the rate of the 3-SnMS/GCN ( $k_{\text{app}} = 1.12 \times 10^{-2} \text{ min}^{-1}$ ) and 3-ZnMS/GCN ( $k_{\text{app}} = 0.84 \times 10^{-2} \text{ min}^{-1}$ ) samples, respectively. In addition, the  $k_{\text{app}}$  rate constant of 3-NiMS/GCN is about 1.3 and 1.4 times higher the rate of the 3-CoMS/GCN ( $k_{\text{app}} = 2.46 \times 10^{-2} \text{ min}^{-1}$ ) and 3-InMS/GCN ( $k_{\text{app}} = 2.33 \times 10^{-2} \text{ min}^{-1}$ ) samples, respectively.

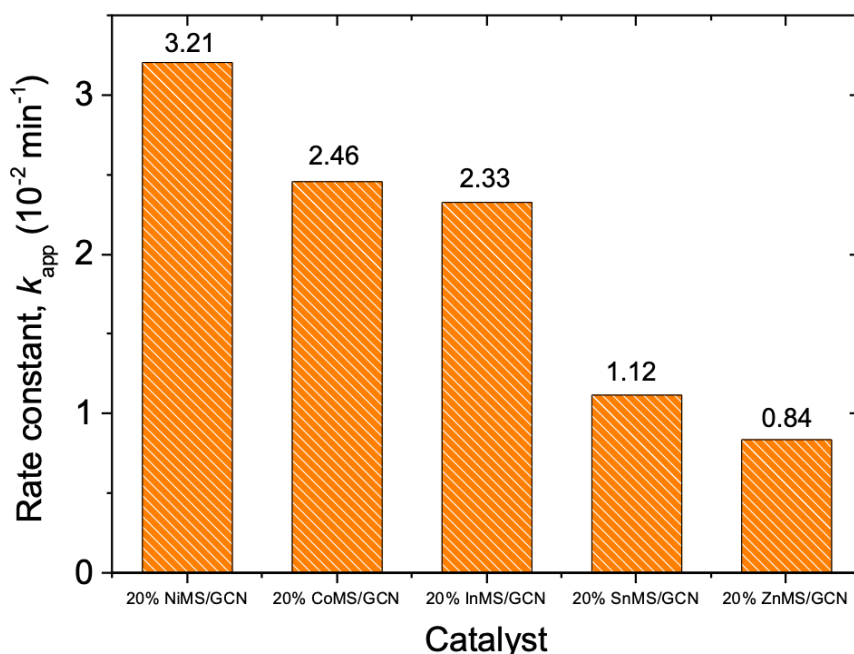


**Figure 47.** Photocatalytic reduction of aqueous Cr(VI) over different 20% 3-MeMS/GCN catalysts (Me = Ni, Co, In, Sn, Zn). The photocatalytic reactions were performed as follows: 0.6 g L<sup>-1</sup> catalyst, 50 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI) solution, pH = 2,  $\lambda > 360$  nm light irradiation, 20 °C.



**Figure 48.** Kinetic profiles for the photocatalytic reduction of Cr(VI) over different 20% 3-MtMS/GCN catalysts. The red lines are fit to the data.

The above analysis thus clearly indicates that the reaction proceeds at a faster rate over 3-NiMS/GCN catalyst than the other samples (**Figure 49**). Based on these results, the Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> system will be further studied and discussed in the next session by varying the synthesis parameters.



**Figure 49.** Pseudo-first-order reaction rate constants ( $k_{app}$ ) over different 3-MeMS/GCN catalysts.

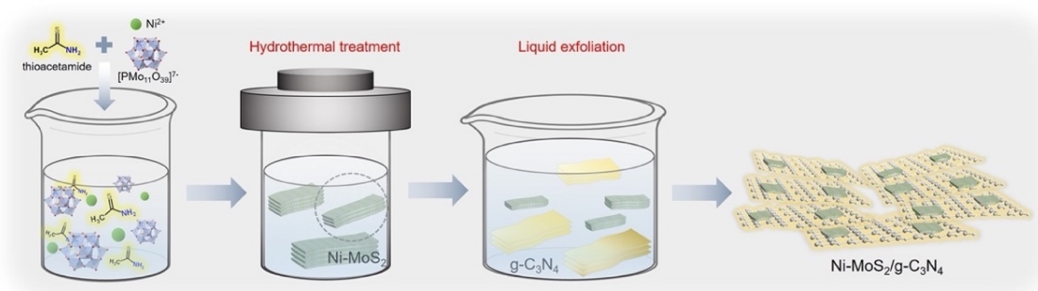
### 3.3 Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> hetero-nanostructures

#### 3.3.1 Structure and morphology of n-NMS/GCN

2D/2D Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> layered heterostructures were prepared via a two-step chemical process<sup>179</sup>, as illustrated in **Figure 50**. Small-sized Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets were firstly prepared by a facile sulfurization of monovacant Keggin-type phosphomolybdate (Na<sub>7</sub>PMo<sub>11</sub>O<sub>39</sub>) precursors with a hydrothermal reaction with thioacetamide and NiCl<sub>2</sub> compounds. In this method, [PMo<sub>11</sub>O<sub>39</sub>]<sup>7-</sup> clusters are decomposed to form MoO<sub>x</sub> oxide species, while thioacetamide acts as a sulfur source, which, in pair with Ni<sup>2+</sup> ions, leads to the formation of Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets. This is a gentle procedure that permits control over the Ni doping level of MoS<sub>2</sub>. The composition of the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanolayers ( $n$  (mol% Ni) = 100 x Ni/(Ni + Mo) = 1, 3, 5, 10 and 15%) was effectively modulated by simply tuning the mass ratio of NiCl<sub>2</sub> to

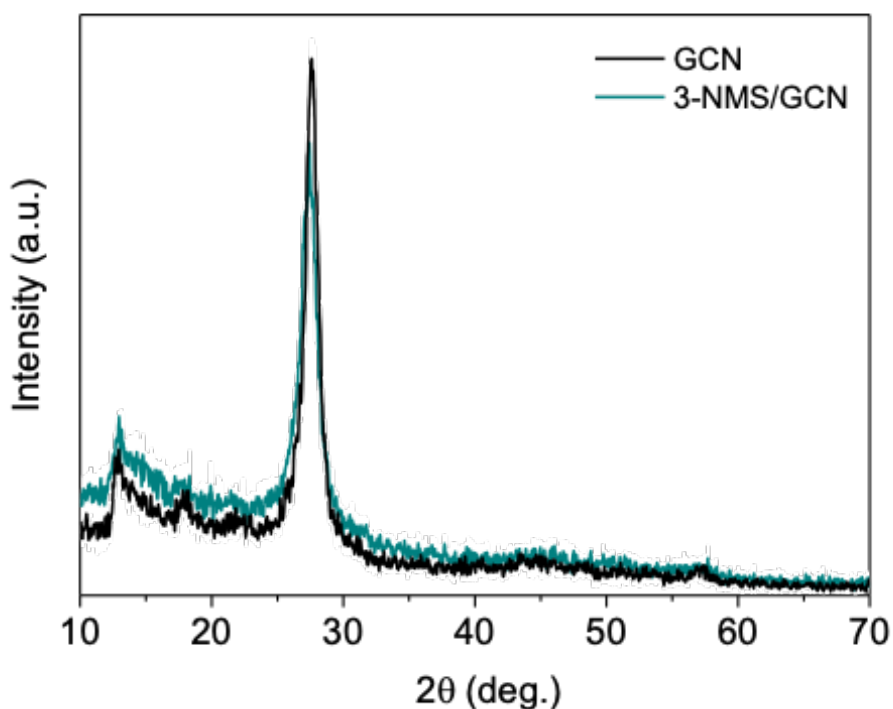


$[\text{PMo}_{11}\text{O}_{39}]^{7-}$  precursor. The resulting Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets were subsequently deposited on the surface of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (denoted as GCN) via a liquid exfoliation route to give few-layer heterostructures of Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>, as displayed in **Figure 50**. The interlayer coupling between g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> and MoS<sub>2</sub> layers can be realized through strong van der Waals stacking interactions and possible out-of-plane Mo–N bonding<sup>180,181</sup>. The obtained catalysts were denoted as *n*-NMS/GCN, where *n* refers to the Ni content in Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets; all these samples have 30 wt% Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>.



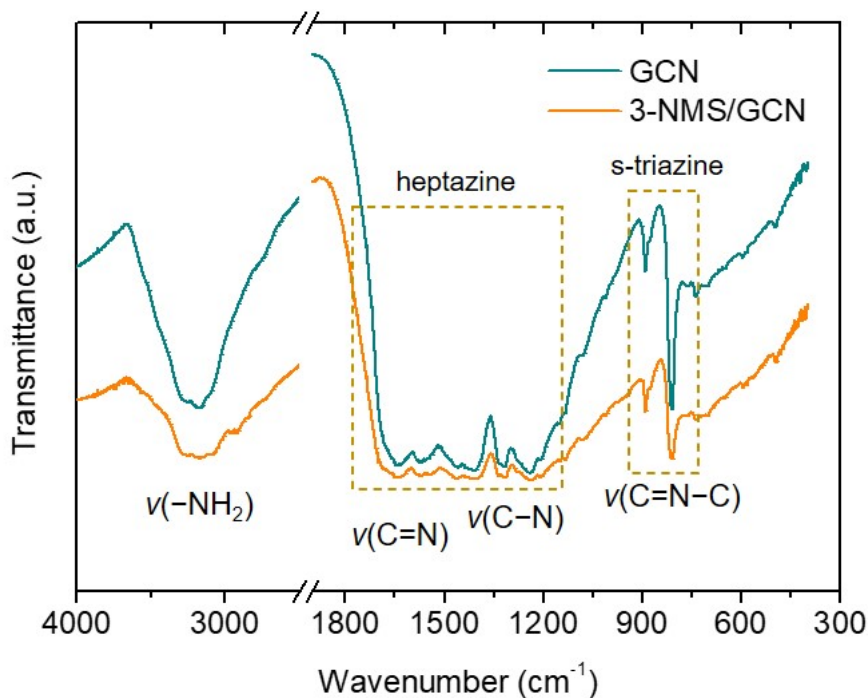
**Figure 50.** Schematic representation of the preparation of layered Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (*n*-NMS/GCN) materials.

Insights into the crystal structure and morphology of as-prepared materials were obtained by employing powder X-ray diffraction (XRD) and transmission electron microscopy (TEM). **Figure 51** shows a typical XRD pattern of the composite material made using 30 wt% Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> (3-NMS/GCN), which is the most active catalyst of this study, along with that of pristine GCN sample. The XRD patterns present a strong diffraction peak at 27.8° and the weak feature at 13.2°, which are assigned to the (002) interlayer stacking of the conjugated aromatic rings and the (100) in-plane tri-s-triazine packing motif of the graphitic C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>, respectively (JCPDS card no. 87-1526).<sup>182</sup> The XRD analysis also manifests that compared with pristine g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>, there is a decrease in the (002) peak intensity for the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> loaded sample. This could result from the smaller constructive interference from adjacent crystal planes due to the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> deposition on the (002) surface of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>. Also, the reduced intensity ratio of the (100) and (002) reflections in 3-NMS/GCN as compared to that in GCN suspects strong interaction between the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> and g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> layers.<sup>183</sup>



**Figure 51.** Typical XRD pattern of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (GCN) and 3-NMS/GCN heterostructure.

The intimate contact of the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> and g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> components is beneficial for photoelectron conversion since creates multiple electron-transfer pathways through the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> interface. Despite the crystalline nature of Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> layers, as seen in high-resolution TEM and electron diffraction studies (see below), it is difficult to observe MoS<sub>2</sub> diffraction peaks in the composite materials because of the small grain size and high dispersion of the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets. Infrared (IR) spectroscopy further verified the  $\pi$ -conjugated structure of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>, showing the characteristic peaks of the tri-s-triazine (C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>3</sub>) and heptazine (C<sub>6</sub>N<sub>7</sub>) units (**Figure 52**). The infrared (IR) spectroscopy confirms the conjugated structure of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>, showing the characteristic vibration bands of tris-s-triazine (C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>3</sub>) rings at 810 cm<sup>-1</sup> ( $\nu$ (C=N-C)) and heptazine (C<sub>6</sub>N<sub>7</sub>) units at 1238 and 1408 cm<sup>-1</sup> ( $\nu$ (C-N)) and 1638 cm<sup>-1</sup> ( $\nu$ (C=N))<sup>184</sup>. The IR spectra also implies the presence of uncondensed amino (-NH<sub>2</sub> and =NH) groups by broad peaks at 3100–3300 cm<sup>-1</sup>. However, from IR analysis is difficult to discern any noticeable chemical difference between the 3-NMS/GCN and GCN samples, showing similar profiles possibly due to the low amount and small lateral dimension of the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets.



**Figure 52.** IR spectra of the as-prepared 3-NMS/GCN and GCN materials.

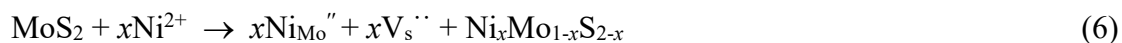
**Table 4.** EDS results and chemical formulas of as-prepared *n*-NMS/GCN catalysts (30 wt% Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>).

Sample	Atomic ratios Ni/Mo/S	Ni content in Ni-MoS <sub>2</sub> nanosheets (at%)	Chemical formula
1-NMS/GCN	0.4:35.2:64.4	1.0	Ni <sub>0.01</sub> Mo <sub>0.99</sub> S <sub>1.81</sub> /g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>
3-NMS/GCN	1.2:36.5:62.4	3.1	Ni <sub>0.03</sub> Mo <sub>0.97</sub> S <sub>1.66</sub> /g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>
5-NMS/GCN	1.9:36.2:61.9	4.9	Ni <sub>0.05</sub> Mo <sub>0.95</sub> S <sub>1.62</sub> /g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>
10-NMS/GCN	4.0:37.3:58.7	9.7	Ni <sub>0.10</sub> Mo <sub>0.90</sub> S <sub>1.43</sub> /g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>
15-NMS/GCN	6.4:36.9:56.7	14.8	Ni <sub>0.15</sub> Mo <sub>0.85</sub> S <sub>1.32</sub> /g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>
3-NMS/GCN <sup>[a]</sup>	1.2:37.5:61.4	3.0	Ni <sub>0.03</sub> Mo <sub>0.97</sub> S <sub>1.60</sub> /g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>

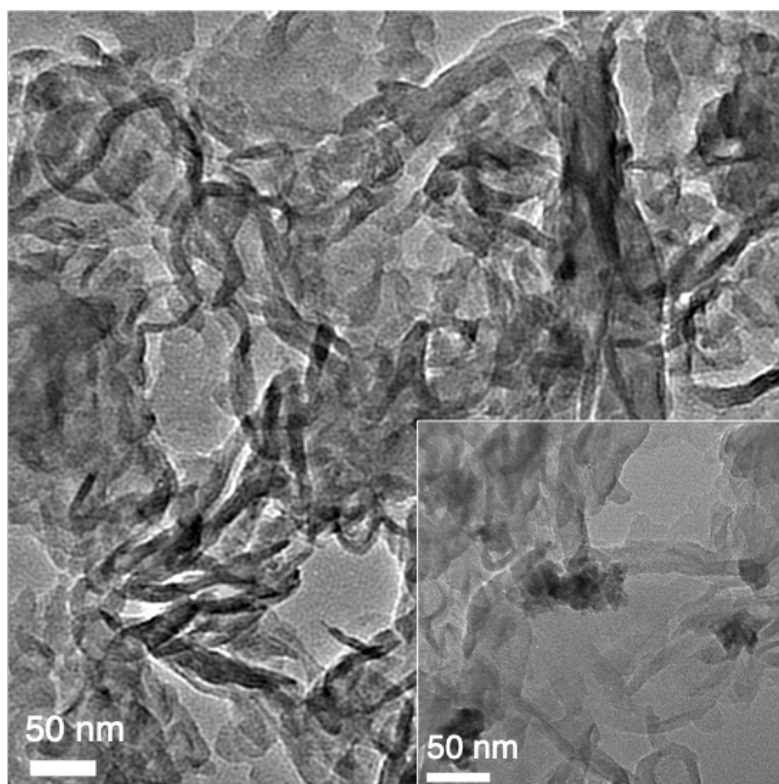
<sup>[a]</sup>Retrieved after photocatalytic reactions.

Clear evidence of the presence of Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> in the heterostructures comes from energy dispersive X-ray spectroscopy (EDS) and atomic absorption (AAS) spectroscopy. Through this technique, we determined atomic ratios of Mo, Ni and S, which are very close to the nominal compositions of the prepared nanosheets (**Table 4**). This suggests the complete incorporation of Ni<sup>2+</sup> into the MoS<sub>2</sub> lattice during the hydrothermal synthesis. Moreover, EDS analysis also verifies that these materials are S deficient with a composition of Ni<sub>*x*</sub>Mo<sub>1-*x*</sub>S<sub>*y*</sub>; *x* ~ 0.01 to 0.15, *y* ~ 1.32 to 1.81. Indeed,

the sulfur content in the Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> decreased obviously with increasing amount of Ni, see **Table 4**. In fact, the incorporation of Ni<sup>2+</sup> ions into the MoS<sub>2</sub> structure may cause the formation of S-defect sites according to Equation (6). In this equation replacement of one Mo<sup>4+</sup> with Ni<sup>2+</sup> involves the formation of one S vacancy (V<sub>s</sub><sup>''</sup>) in the Mo-S-Ni lattice for charge balance.



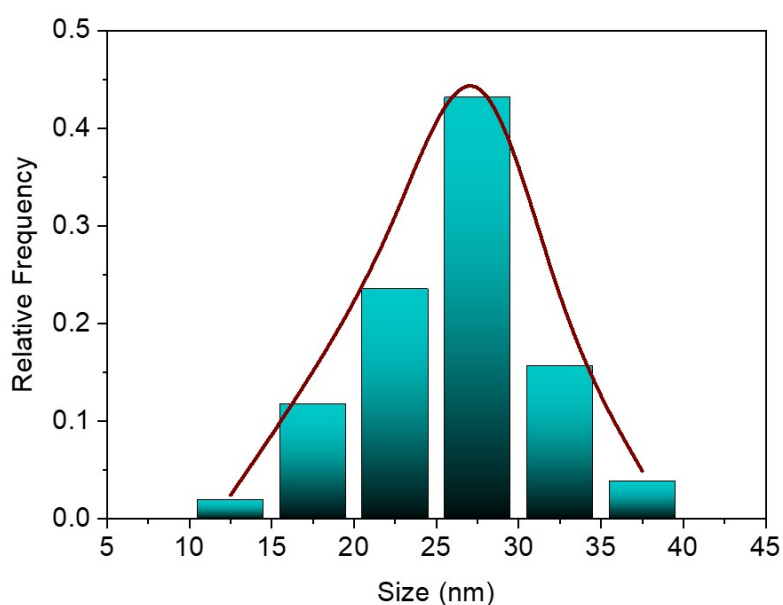
Such S vacancies can improve the carrier transport efficiency and electrochemical performance of MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets by introducing mid-gap localized states in the band structure as well as creating new active edge sites (S-terminated edge) in the catalytically inactive basal plane of MoS<sub>2</sub><sup>185</sup>. These interband states may activate new optical transitions in the visible range, thus improving light harvesting ability<sup>186</sup>. Therefore, controlling the quantity of defects in MoS<sub>2</sub> is critical in photochemical reactions.



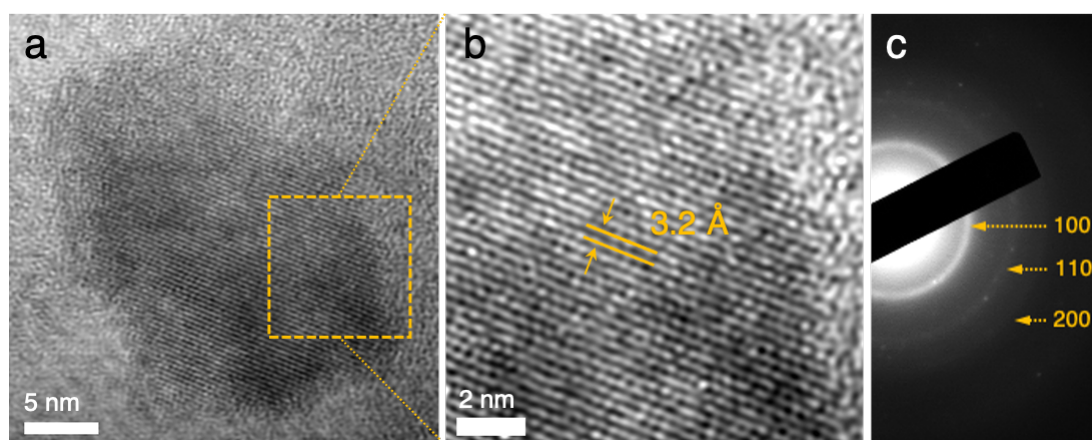
**Figure 53.** Typical TEM images of 3-NMS/GCN heterostructure.

Typical TEM images of the 3-NMS/GCN catalyst are shown in **Figure 53**. The images show that this material exhibits a layered network structure that is composed of

Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets (appeared as dark small areas) with a  $27 \pm 4$  nm lateral size (**Figure 54**) that spread over the surface of graphitic C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (appeared as light areas). A high-resolution TEM (HRTEM) image taken on the surface of a single Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheet shows crystal lattice fringes throughout the entire layered structure with a 3.2 Å interplanar distance (**Figures 55a and b**), corresponding to the (004) planes of hexagonal MoS<sub>2</sub>. The hexagonal lattice symmetry of MoS<sub>2</sub> was further affirmed by selected-area electron diffraction (SAED); the three concentric Debye-Scherrer diffraction rings in **Figure 55c** are well assigned to the (100), (110) and (200) crystal planes of 2H MoS<sub>2</sub> (JCPDS card no. 77-1716; space group P63/*mmc*).<sup>187</sup>

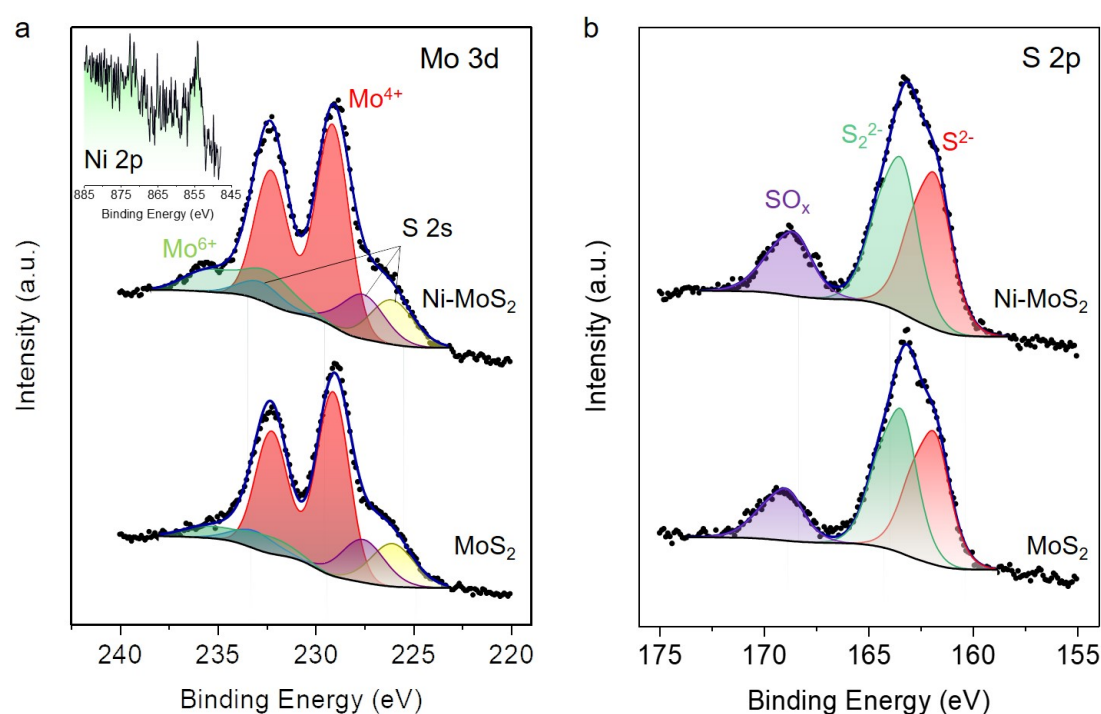


**Figure 54.** The lateral size distribution of the 3% Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets for the 3-NMS/GCN catalyst (based on the analysis of more than 70 individual Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> layers).



**Figure 55.** Typical (a and b) high-resolution TEM and (c) SAED pattern of 3-NMS/GCN heterostructure.

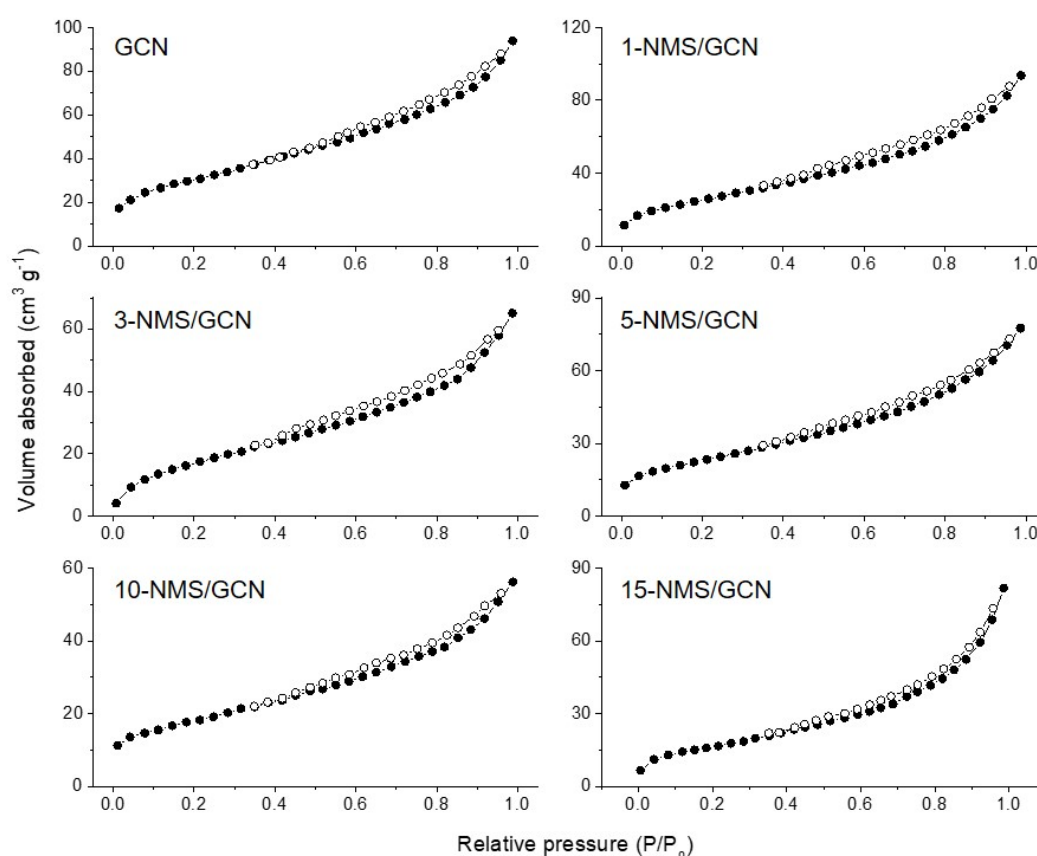
Further chemical information for the as-prepared MoS<sub>2</sub> based nanosheets was obtained from X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS) measurements. **Figures 56** show the Mo 3d and S 2p core-level signals for the undoped and Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> samples. In **Figure 56a**, deconvolution of the Mo 3d spectrum reveals a prominent doublet peak (229.1 and 232.3 ± 0.2 eV) with a spin-orbit splitting of 3.2 eV due to the Mo 3d<sub>5/2</sub> and 3d<sub>3/2</sub> spin-orbit components of the Mo<sup>4+</sup> in MoS<sub>2</sub><sup>188</sup>. Furthermore, it displays a weak doublet peak at 232.4 ± 0.2 eV (Mo 3d<sub>5/2</sub>) and 235.6 ± 0.2 eV (Mo 3d<sub>3/2</sub>) binding energies most likely due to unsaturated Mo<sup>4+</sup> atoms<sup>189</sup> and/or the formation of some surface suboxide MoO<sub>x</sub> species caused by the synthesis and surface oxidation in air.<sup>190</sup> The small singlet peaks at 226.1, 227.6 and 233.0 ± 0.2 eV are assigned to the S 2s lines, corresponding to metal sulfur bonds (Ni/Mo–S), S<sup>2-</sup> ions of defective MoS<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>x</sub> species owing to surface oxidation, respectively.<sup>191</sup>



**Figure 56.** (a) Mo 3d and (b) S 2p core-level XPS spectra of as-prepared MoS<sub>2</sub> and Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets. Inset of panel (a): the Ni 2p XPS spectrum for Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> sample. Embedded peaks for different components are presented as green, red, yellow and purple curves. The blue lines are fits to the experimental data.

For the Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> sample, due to the low signal-to-noise ratio, fitting of the Ni 2p spectrum is difficult to perform. The Ni 2p region shows a broad Ni 2p<sub>3/2</sub> photoelectron peak at around 854.8 ± 0.3 eV (inset of **Figure 56a**), which can be attributed to Ni–S

bonds, corroborating the inclusion of Ni<sup>2+</sup> ions into the MoS<sub>2</sub> lattice by the formation of Ni–S–Ni and/or Ni–S–Mo bonds. **Figure 56b** shows two prominent doublet peaks (shown as asymmetric single peaks with a spin-orbit splitting of 1.16 and an area ratio of 1:2) for the S 2p spectrum at 161.7 ± 0.2 eV and 163.3 ± 0.2 eV assigned to metal-sulfur bonds (Ni/Mo–S) and bridging S<sub>2</sub><sup>2-</sup> moieties of (Ni)MoS<sub>2</sub>, respectively.<sup>192</sup> In addition, a small amount of sulfur species at certain higher oxidation states is, however, observed in the surface of MoS<sub>2</sub> and Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets, deducing from the weak peaks at 168.6 ± 0.2 eV.



**Figure 57.** N<sub>2</sub> adsorption-desorption isotherms at –196 °C of the GCN and *n*-NMS/GCN catalysts.

N<sub>2</sub> physisorption was carried out to examine the porosity of the prepared materials. The N<sub>2</sub> adsorption–desorption isotherms of the GCN and *n*-NMS/GCN samples show typical type-IV curves accompanied with a small H<sub>3</sub>-type hysteresis loop according to the IUPAC classification (**Figure 57**), suggesting mesoporous structures with slit-shaped pores, possible derived from the interstitial voids among the stacked layers.<sup>193</sup> On the basis of the adsorption data, the specific surface area of the *n*-NMS/GCN was

estimated to be 63–95 m<sup>2</sup> g<sup>-1</sup>, using the Brunauer–Emmett–Teller (BET) model fit of the adsorption data, which are slightly lower than the surface area of pristine GCN sample (ca. 104 m<sup>2</sup> g<sup>-1</sup>), see **Table 5**. The lower surface area of the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> loaded materials is presumably due to the heavy elements (Mo, Ni and S) that compose the structure.

**Table 5.** Textural properties of the GCN and *n*-NMS/GCN catalysts.

Catalyst	Surface area (m <sup>2</sup> g <sup>-1</sup> )	Pore volume (cm <sup>3</sup> g <sup>-1</sup> )	Average pore size <sup>[a]</sup> (nm)
GCN	104	0.15	2.9
1-NMS/GCN	95	0.15	3.2
3-NMS/GCN	73	0.11	3.0
5-NMS/GCN	82	0.12	2.9
10-NMS/GCN	65	0.10	3.1
15-NMS/GCN	63	0.11	3.5

<sup>[a]</sup>The average pore width is given by  $w = 2V_p/S_p$ , where  $V_p$  is the total pore volume at  $P/P_0 = 0.98$  and  $S_p$  is the pore surface area, assuming slit-shaped pores.

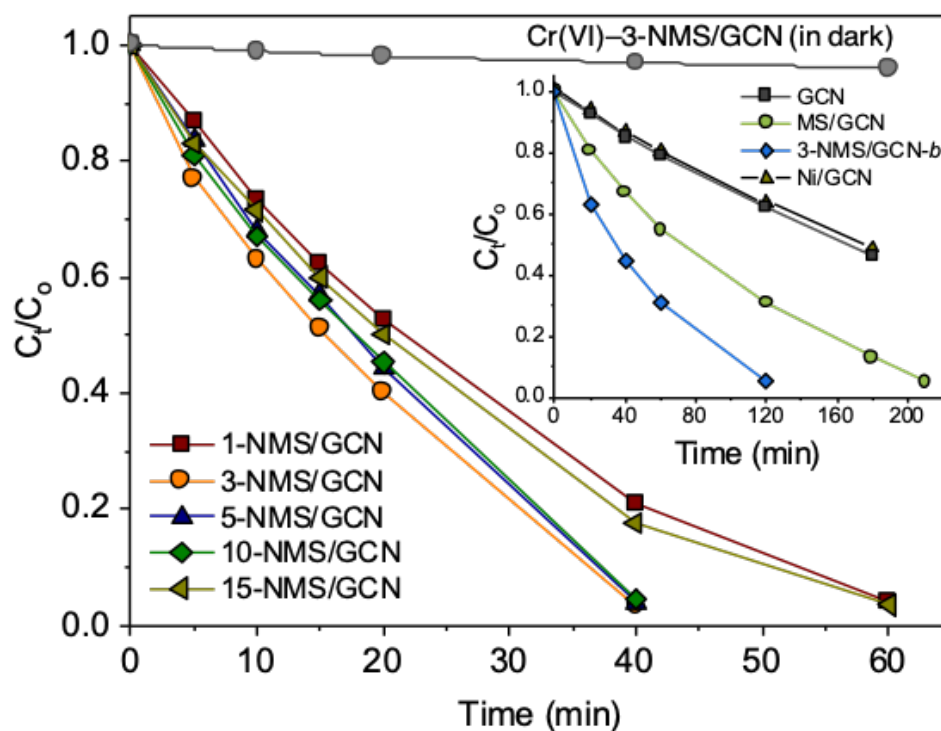
### 3.3.2 Photocatalytic study of *n*-NMS/GCN

#### 3.3.2.1 Photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction

The photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction activity of the *n*-NMS/GCN heterostructures was initially investigated in a Cr(VI) aqueous solution (50 mg L<sup>-1</sup>) that contained 1 g L<sup>-1</sup> of catalyst without any additional hole scavenger under  $\lambda > 360$  nm light irradiation. The catalytic results in **Figure 58** show that doping the MoS<sub>2</sub> lattice with Ni<sup>2+</sup> leads to a significant improvement of the photoactivity, indicating that the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets act as functional co-catalysts in the present system. In particular, the Cr(VI) photoreduction rate of *n*-NMS/GCN heterostructures increases with increasing Ni dopant level and attains a maximum at 3 at%; the 3-NMS/GCN outperforms the other catalyst, achieving complete (>99%) reduction of the Cr(VI) in 40 min. For comparison, under analogous conditions, the undoped MS/GCN (containing 30 wt% MoS<sub>2</sub>) and pure GCN samples exhibited inferior performance to *n*-NMS/GCN, yielding a respective Cr(VI) conversion of ~87% and ~54% in 3 h. Meanwhile, control experiments showed no obvious changes in the Cr(VI) concentration in the dark or



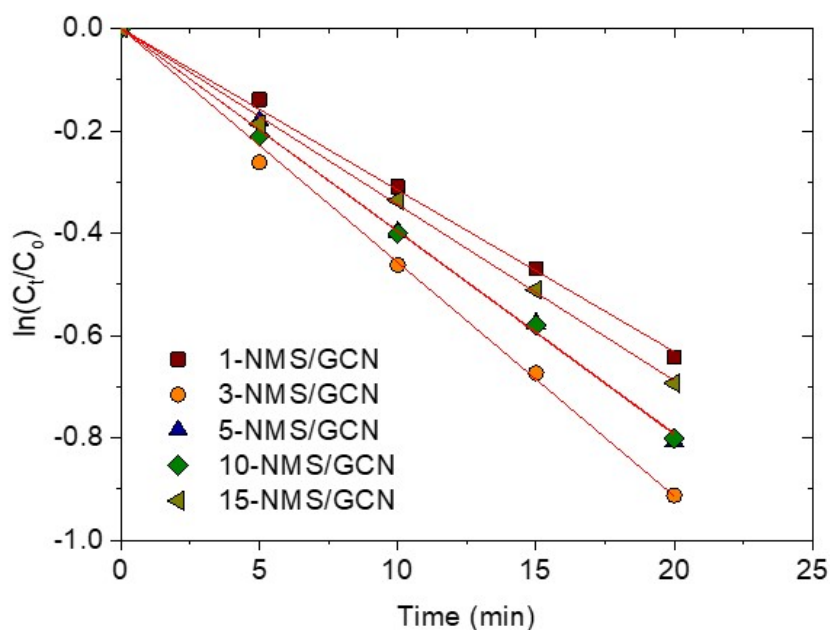
absence of catalyst, suggesting that Cr(VI) elimination occurs via photocatalytic process (inset of **Figure 58**).



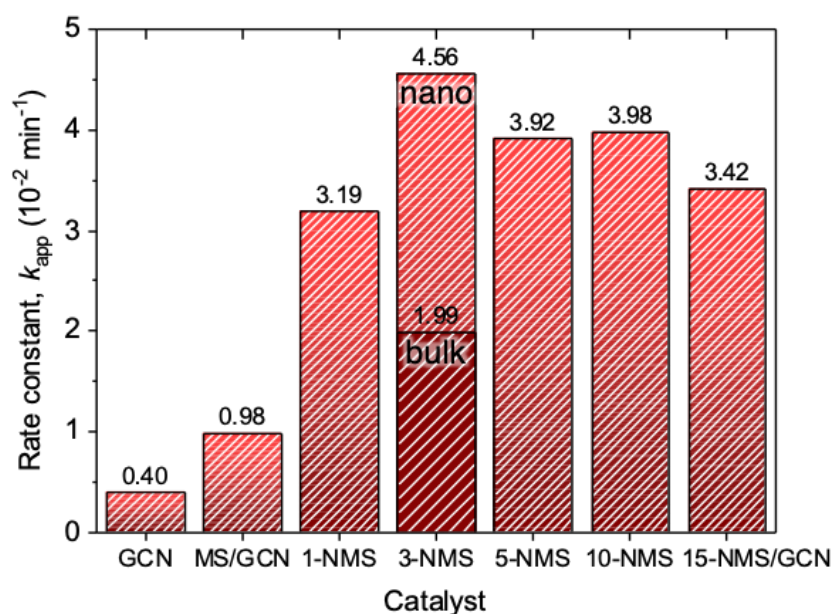
**Figure 58.** Photocatalytic reduction of aqueous Cr(VI) over different GCN, MS/GCN,  $n$ -NMS/GCN and 3-NMS/GCN- $b$  catalysts (inset: photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction activity of Ni/GCN). The photocatalytic reactions were performed as follows: 1 g L<sup>-1</sup> catalyst, 50 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI) solution, pH = 2,  $\lambda > 360$  nm light irradiation, 20 °C.

As we shall discuss below, the superior catalytic performance of the present system can be justified by the enhanced charge carrier density and mobility at the interface of Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> junctions. Also, the lower photocatalytic activity of the highly Ni-doped samples could be attributed to the relative lower reduction potential of the CB electrons and the deteriorated charge transport over the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> interface. To further examine the kinetics of the Cr(VI) reduction, the pseudo-first-order reaction is plotted in **Figure 59**. Assuming that the reaction rate is proportional to the concentration of Cr(VI), the overall photocatalytic reaction can be expressed by the first-order kinetics of Langmuir-Hinshelwood model:  $\ln(C_t/C_0) = -k_{app} \cdot t$ , where  $C_t$  and  $C_0$  are the concentration of Cr(VI) at time  $t$  and initial time, respectively, and  $k_{app}$  is the apparent reaction rate constant. For all samples, the initial temporal evolution of the Cr(VI) concentration shows a good linear correlation with time, claiming that the reaction rate is first order with respect to Cr(VI) concentration. The above analysis thus

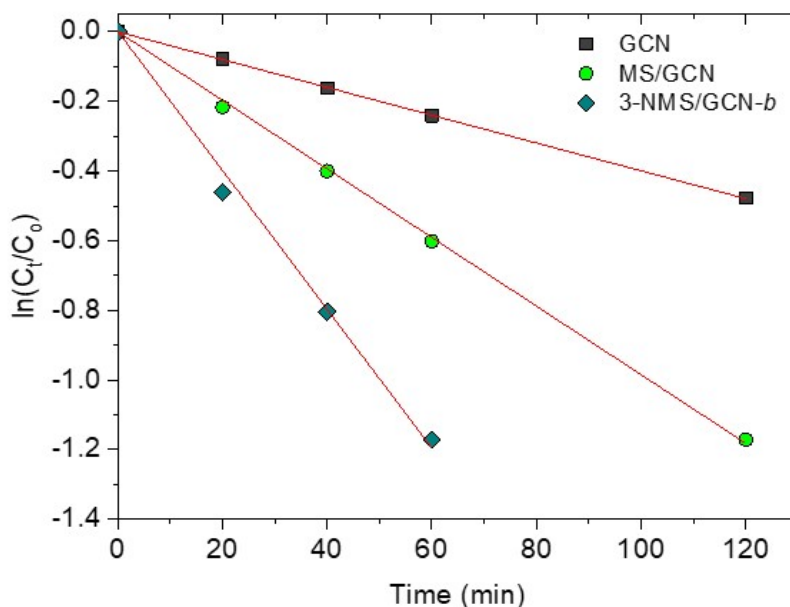
indicates that the reaction proceeds at a faster rate over 3-NMS/GCN catalyst than the other samples (**Figure 60**). For instance, the  $k_{app}$  rate constant of 3-NMS/GCN is improved to  $4.57 \times 10^{-2} \text{ min}^{-1}$ , which is about 4.7 and 11.4 times the rate of the MS/GCN ( $k_{app} = 0.98 \times 10^{-2} \text{ min}^{-1}$ ) and GCN ( $k_{app} = 0.40 \times 10^{-2} \text{ min}^{-1}$ ) samples (**Figure 61**), respectively.



**Figure 59.** Kinetic profiles for the photocatalytic reduction of Cr(VI) over different  $n$ -NMS/GCN catalysts. The red lines are fit to the data.



**Figure 60.** Pseudo-first-order reaction rate constants ( $k_{app}$ ) over different GCN, MS/GCN,  $n$ -NMS/GCN and 3-NMS/GCN- $b$  catalysts.

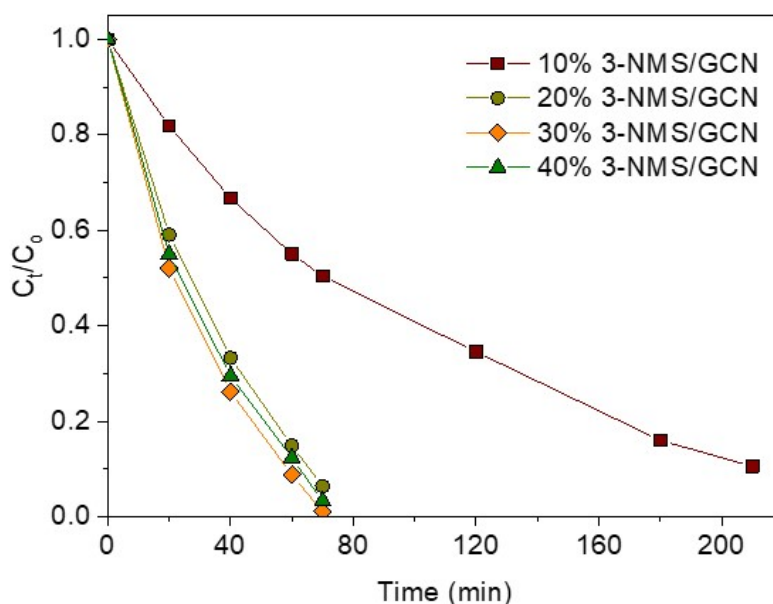


**Figure 61.** Pseudo-first-order kinetic plots for the photocatalytic reduction of Cr(VI) over different GCN, MS/GCN, 3-NMS/GCN-*b* catalysts. The red lines are fit to the data.

The photocatalytic effectiveness of the nanoscale Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> layers was also evidenced by comparing the 3-NMS/GCN to a bulk analogue with respect to their corresponding Cr(VI) photoreduction performance. We thus prepared Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> heterostructure (denoted as 3-NMS/GCN-*b*) by depositing 3% Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> microflakes (30 wt%) on the surface of exfoliated g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>. Interestingly, the Cr(VI) photoreduction efficiency with 3-NMS/GCN is even higher than that of 3-NMS/GCN-*b*, although both catalysts possess similar composition. In particular, bulk 3-NMS/GCN-*b* heterostructure reduces ~95% of Cr(VI) in 2 h with a reaction rate constant ( $k_{app}$ ) of  $1.99 \times 10^{-2} \text{ min}^{-1}$  (Figures 58, 60 and 61). In addition, a newly designed 3% Ni-loaded g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (Ni-GCN) catalyst, which prepared by impregnating the exfoliated g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> with an ethanol solution of NiCl<sub>2</sub>, showed similar catalytic activity to GCN (inset of Figure 58), indicating that Ni<sup>2+</sup> ions have negligible effect towards the photocatalytic reduction of Cr(VI). These results explicitly demonstrate that both Ni doping and small grain size of Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> layers have a decisive effect in enhancing the Cr(VI) photoreduction performance.

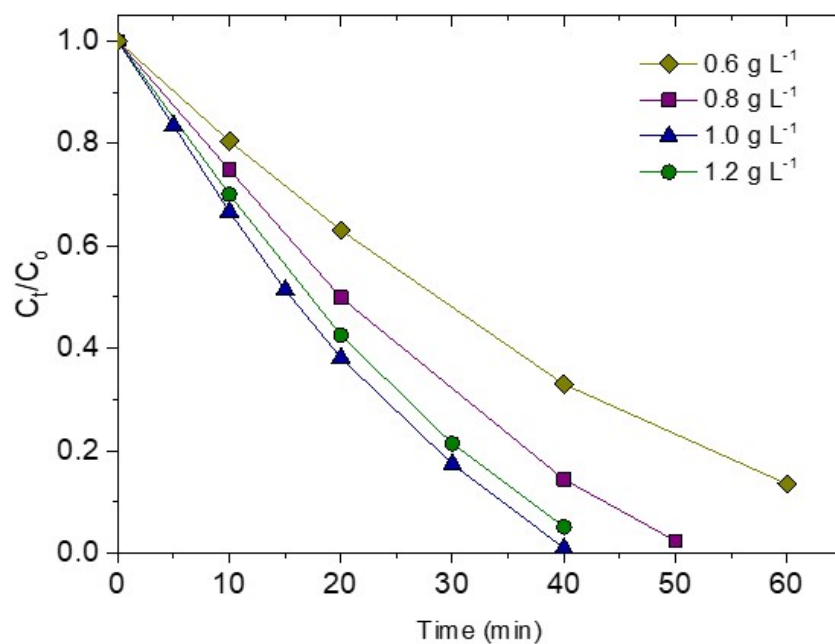
In the following, we optimize the photocatalytic performance of 3-NMS/GCN by performing a series of Cr(VI) photoreduction tests with different concentrations of Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets (from 10 to 40 wt%) and different loads of catalyst (from 0.6 to 1.2 g

L<sup>-1</sup>). As shown in **Figure 62**, at a fixed mass of catalyst, a higher photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction activity is observed with heterostructure containing 30 wt% Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>.

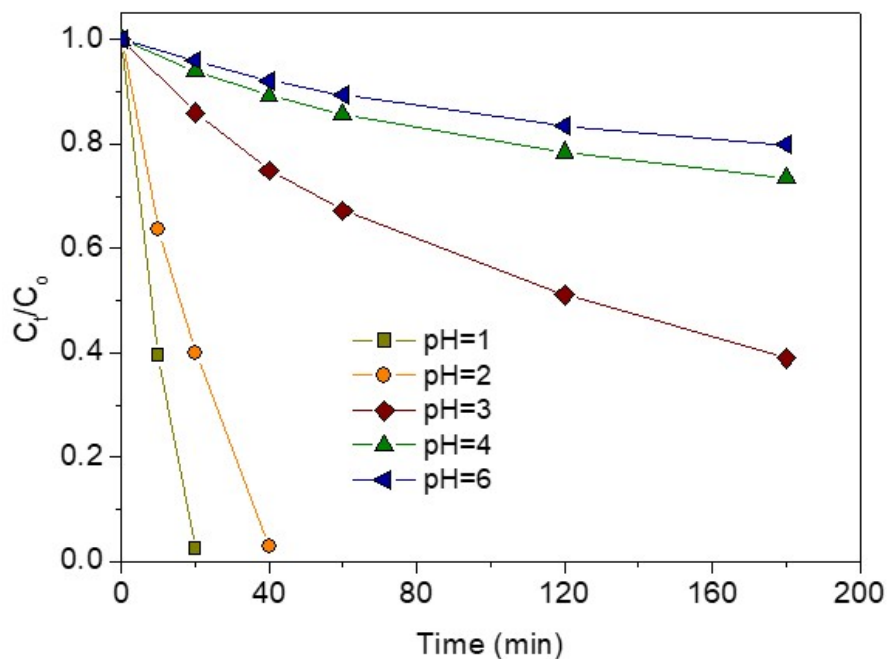


**Figure 62.** Time courses for photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction for 3-NMS/GCN catalyst containing different amounts (wt%) of 3% Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets (3-NMS). The photocatalytic reactions were performed by suspending 30 mg of catalyst in 50 mL of water containing 50 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI) (pH = 2), under  $\lambda > 360$  nm light irradiation.

Also, there is an increase of the Cr(VI) conversion efficiency with catalyst dosage increasing up to 1 g L<sup>-1</sup> (keeping the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> loading concentration constant), as shown in **Figure 63**. This may result from the increased absorption of the incident light by the catalyst. At higher catalyst addition (1.2 g L<sup>-1</sup>), however, the Cr(VI) photoreduction rate is slightly lower, possibly due to the full absorption of the incident light and/or light scattering by the catalyst's particles. Aside from catalyst loading, the pH of the solution has a pronounced effect on the photocatalytic activity. As shown in **Figure 64**, the 3-NMS/GCN catalyst exhibits a remarkably increased Cr(VI) photoreduction yield as the solution pH decreases from 6 to 1. Notably, in pH 1 solution, 3-NMS/GCN reduces Cr(VI) (50 mg L<sup>-1</sup>) with a >99% conversion yield after 20 min. This behavior can be attributed to the favorable adsorption of Cr(VI) on the catalyst surface. In particular, at low pH values (less than 4), the Cr(VI) species, mainly as HCrO<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup> anions, tend to interact more extensively with the positively charged surface of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (the point of zero charge (pH<sub>pzc</sub>) of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> ranges from 4 to 5)<sup>194</sup> and, therefore, this process can increase the Cr(VI) photoreduction effect.



**Figure 63.** Concentration dependent photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction activity of 3-NMS/GCN catalyst. Reaction conditions: 0.6–1.2 g L<sup>-1</sup> of catalyst, 50 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI) aqueous solution, pH = 2, UV-visible light ( $\lambda > 360$  nm) irradiation, 20 °C.



**Figure 64.** Effect of the solution pH on the photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction performance. Reaction conditions: 1 g L<sup>-1</sup> catalyst (3-NMS/GCN), 50 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI) aqueous solution, pH = 1–6,  $\lambda > 360$  nm light irradiation, 20 °C. The pH of the solution was adjusted with 2 M H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> or 2 M NaOH.

Moreover, in acidic solutions, the excessive concentration of hydronium ions (H<sub>3</sub>O<sup>+</sup>) is beneficial to the reduction of Cr(VI) to Cr(III) (see Equation (9)). Thus, under optimal

conditions (1 g L<sup>-1</sup> catalyst, pH = 2), the Cr(VI) reduction rate for this system reaches 38.8 μmol h<sup>-1</sup> within 40 min under UV-visible light. When using monochromatic light sources, the apparent quantum yield (QY) for the system is estimated to be as high as 29.6% at 375 ± 10 nm and 23.7% at 410 ± 10 nm, assuming all incident light is absorbed by the catalyst particles. This activity is superior to that of other state-of-the-art Cr(VI) reduction catalysts reported to date, even with sacrificial electron donors, such as the Ag<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>/AgBr/Ti<sub>3</sub>C<sub>2</sub>T<sub>x</sub> composite (15 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI)/EDTA; QY ~ 12.5% at λ > 420 nm)<sup>195</sup>, AgCl:Ag hollow nanocrystals (10 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI)/10 mM EDTA, QY ~ 7.5% at λ > 420 nm)<sup>196</sup>, porous Ag/Ag<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>/rGO microspheres (10 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI)/methylene blue (MB), QY ~ 2.37% at λ > 400 nm)<sup>197</sup>, CuFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>/CdS heterostructure (0.5 mM Cr(VI)/0.5 mM salicylic acid, QY ~ 1.1% at λ = 430 nm)<sup>198</sup>, TiO<sub>2</sub>/formic acid (FA) composite (1.92 mM Cr(VI)/286 mM FA, QY ~ 1.58% at λ = 365 nm)<sup>199</sup>, Co<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> heterojunction (15 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI)/tetracycline, QY~ 30% at λ = 420 nm)<sup>200</sup>, mesoporous Co<sub>1-x</sub>Ni<sub>x</sub>O nanoparticles (50 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI), QY ~ 1.5% at λ = 375 nm, QY ~ 0.8% at λ = 410 nm)<sup>201</sup>, mesoporous CoO nanoparticle assemblies (50 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI), QY ~ 1.61% at λ = 375 nm)<sup>202</sup> and Au/TiO<sub>2</sub>-Pt nanocomposites (1 mM Cr(VI), QY ~ 1% at λ = 550 nm)<sup>203</sup>, as well as other g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>-based catalysts (see **Table 6**), further manifesting the excellent photocatalytic activity of 3-NMS/GCN towards Cr(VI) reduction.

**Table 6.** Comparison of photocatalytic efficiency between 3-NMS/GCN and other reported g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>-based photocatalysts.

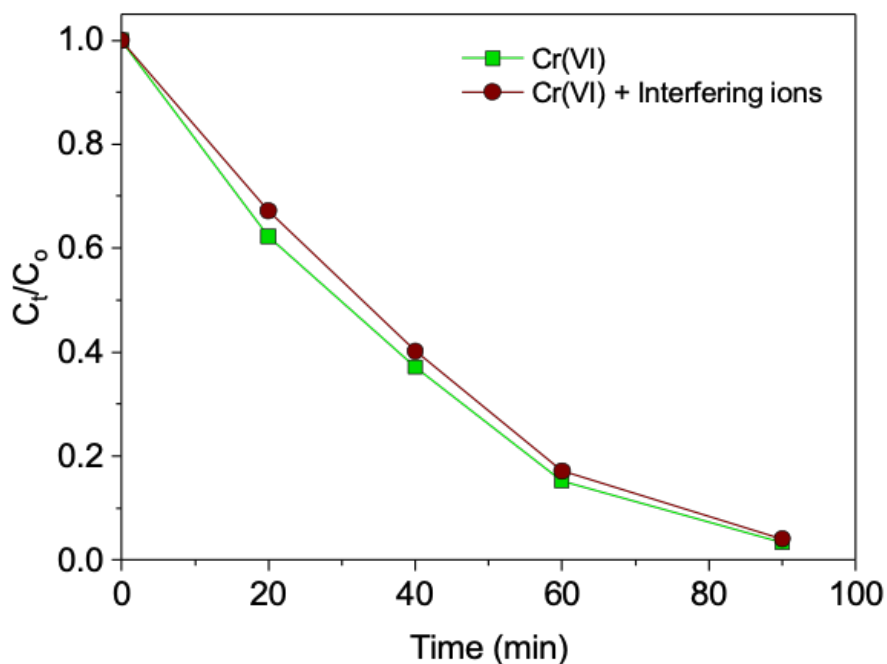
Photocatalyst	Reaction conditions	Photocatalytic reduction of Cr(VI)		Ref.
		C/C <sub>0</sub>	Time (min)	
Sulfonic acid-modified g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>	50 mg catalyst, 100 mL Cr(VI) solution (10 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), 50 mg citric acid, 300 W Xe lamp (λ>400 nm), pH=2	>86%	40	[204]
BUC-21/g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> composite	50 mg catalyst, 200 mL Cr(VI) solution (10 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), tartaric acid, 500 W Xe lamp (λ>400 nm), pH=2	100%	80	[205]
g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> /Graphene Oxide/BiFeO <sub>3</sub>	0.5 g catalyst, 200 mL Cr(VI) solution (5 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), 0.01 M or 0.1 M NaOH and HCl solution, 300 W Xe lamp (λ>400 nm), pH=2	95%	240	[206]

3.0 wt% g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> /MIL-53(Fe)	20 mg catalyst, 50 mL Cr(VI) solution (10 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), 500 W Xe lamp, (420< $\lambda$ <760 nm), pH=3	100%	180	[207]
ZnS/g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>	800 mg L <sup>-1</sup> catalyst, 250 mL Cr(VI) solution (10 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), 500 W Xe lamp, pH=7	91%	120	[208]
Ag/Bi <sub>4</sub> O <sub>7</sub> /g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> nanosheets	15 mg catalyst, 50 mL Cr(VI) solution (50 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), 300 W Xe lamp ( $\lambda$ >420 nm), pH=3	98%	60	[209]
Polyaniline@g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> /ZnFe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>	200 mg catalyst, 20 mL Cr(VI) solution (20 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), 20 mg L <sup>-1</sup> phenol, 300 W Xe lamp, pH=3	98%	120	[210]
90 wt% g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> /rGH	30 mg catalyst, 30 mL Cr(VI) solution (30 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), 400 W metal halide lamp ( $\lambda$ >420 nm)	100%	120	[211]
GO/g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> /MoS <sub>2</sub>	20 mg catalyst, Cr(VI) solution (10 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), 300 W Xe lamp ( $\lambda$ >420 nm)	80%	120	[212]
BPCMSs(40)/g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> NSs	50 mg catalyst, 50 mL Cr(VI) solution (10 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), 4-fluorophenol, 300 W Xe lamp ( $\lambda$ >420 nm), pH=2	~70%	240	[213]
g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> /PMDA	50 mg catalyst, 50 mL As(III) and Cr(VI) solution ([As(III)] <sub>0</sub> = 100 $\mu$ M, [Cr(VI)] <sub>0</sub> = 100 $\mu$ M, 300 W Xe lamp ( $\lambda$ >420 nm), pH=4	>90%	120	[214]
2D/3D g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> /UiO-66 composite	100 mg catalyst, 200 mL Cr(VI) solution (10 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), 300 W Xe lamp, pH=2	~99%	40	[215]
50 wt% CoFe-LDH/g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>	50 mg catalyst, 50 mL Cr(VI) solution (50 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), 300 W Xe lamp ( $\lambda$ > 420 nm), pH=2	100%	100	[216]
TiO <sub>2</sub> /g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> /rGO	50 mg catalyst, 100 mL Cr(VI) solution (100 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), 300 W Xe lamp ( $\lambda$ > 360 nm), pH=3	97%	240	[217]
B-doped g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> /BiVO <sub>4</sub>	50 mg catalyst, 20 mL Cr(VI) solution (20 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), 150 W Xe lamp ( $\lambda$ >420 nm), pH=2	85%	30	[218]
Fe <sup>0</sup> -doped g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> /MoS <sub>2</sub>	30 mg catalyst, 50 mL Cr(VI) solution (20 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), RhB, 500 W Xe lamp ( $\lambda$ >420 nm)	91%	120	[219]
30 wt% g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> /SnS <sub>2</sub>	40 mg catalyst, 100 mL Cr(VI) aqueous solution (50 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), 300 W Xe lamp ( $\lambda$ >420 nm)	>99%	50	[220]
2 wt% Cu-(1:4) MoO <sub>3</sub> /g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>	20 mg catalyst, 20 mL Cr(VI) (20 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), citric acid, sunlight, pH=3	95%	~50	[221]
Fe <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> /C/g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>	10 mg catalyst, 50 mL Cr(VI) solution (20 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), 300 W Xe lamp ( $\lambda$ >420 nm), pH=2	100%	100	[222]

1D/2D Ag <sub>x</sub> H <sub>3-x</sub> PMO <sub>12</sub> O <sub>40</sub> /Ag NRS/g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub>	20 mg catalyst, 40 mL Cr(VI) solution (80 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), isopropanol, 300 W Xe lamp (λ>420 nm)	85.4%	40	[223]
CaFe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> /g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> /CNT	100 mg catalyst, 100 mL Cr(VI) and tetracycline (10 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), 300 W Xe lamp (λ>420 nm), pH=3	97%	120	[224]
g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> @NH <sub>2</sub> -MIL-88B(Fe)	25 mg catalyst, 50 mL Cr(VI) aqueous solution (25 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), 500 W Xe lamp, pH=7	100%	40	[225]
g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> /MIL-88B(Fe)	20 mg catalyst, 50 mL Cr(VI) aqueous solution (10 mg L <sup>-1</sup> ), 300 W Xe (λ>420 nm)	100%	105	[226]
<b>3-NMS/GCN</b>	<b>50 mg catalyst, 50 mL Cr(VI) aqueous solution (50 mg L<sup>-1</sup>), 300 W Xe lamp, pH=2</b>	<b>&gt;99%</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>In this work</b>

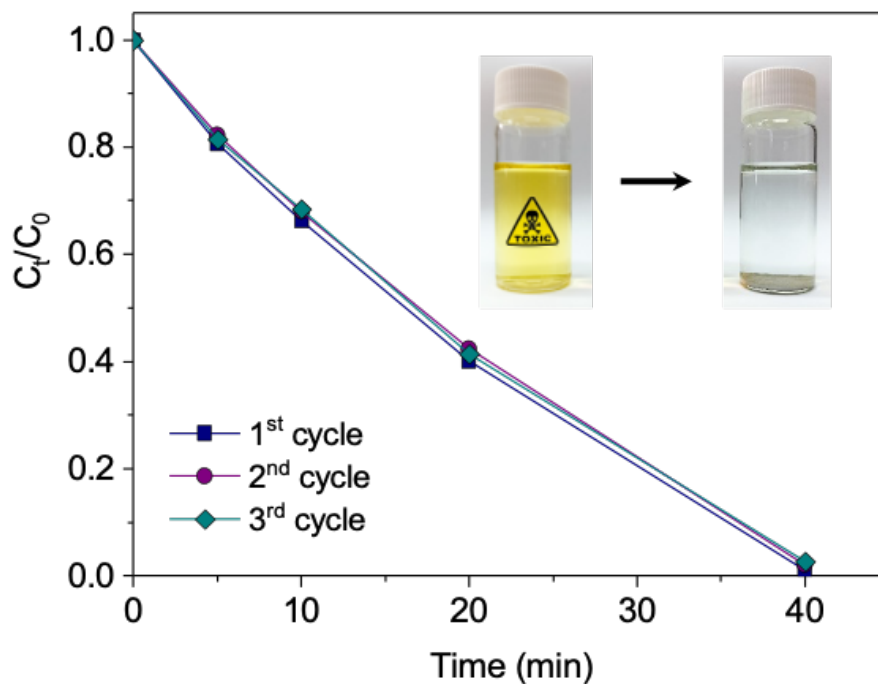
In order to explore the applicability of the present catalytic system for practical detoxification of wastewaters, the Cr(VI) photoreduction ability of 3-NMS/GCN was examined in the presence of various interfering ions. These experiments made by using the same dose of catalyst (1 g L<sup>-1</sup>) in 50 mL of Cr(VI) aqueous solution (100 mg L<sup>-1</sup>) containing 50 mg L<sup>-1</sup> for each SO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>, CO<sub>3</sub><sup>2-</sup>, NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, Cl<sup>-</sup>, Na<sup>+</sup>, Cu<sup>2+</sup>, Zn<sup>2+</sup> and Mn<sup>2+</sup> ion, which represent typical concentrations in industrial wastewaters.<sup>227,228</sup> In general, the coexistence of interfering ions (such as SO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>, NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, Cl<sup>-</sup>, Zn<sup>2+</sup> and Mn<sup>2+</sup>) with Cr(VI) in wastewaters is a challenge as they decrease the reduction rate of Cr(VI) due to the competitive adsorption and redox behavior at the catalyst surface, as well as the light screening effect.<sup>229,230</sup> **Figure 65** shows the time courses of photocatalytic reduction of Cr(VI) (100 mg L<sup>-1</sup>) in aqueous solutions without and in the presence of different interfering ions. The results demonstrate that there is no significant change in the Cr(VI) (in form of HCrO<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup> and Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub><sup>2-</sup> oxyanions) photoreduction performance of 3-NMS/GCN even though overwhelming amounts of interfering ions are present; Cr(VI) oxyanions are completely reduced after irradiation for 90 min in both contaminated solutions. Recent studies indicated that the presence of hydrated anions with high charge and large size (like SO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup> and NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>) can severely deteriorate the reduction efficiency of the catalyst by inhibiting the diffusion of HCrO<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup> ions<sup>231</sup>. However, we did not observe such a behavior in our catalytic system, confirming the strong photocatalytic ability of the prepared catalysts for Cr(VI) reduction.



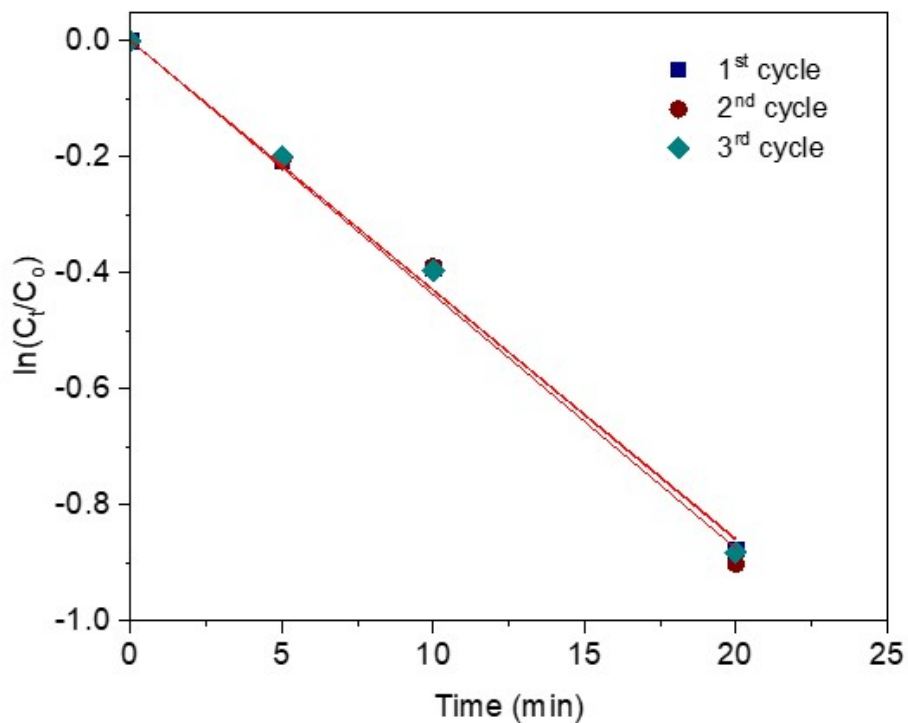


**Figure 65.** Photocatalytic reduction of aqueous Cr(VI) solution ( $100 \text{ mg L}^{-1}$ ) over 3-NMS/GCN catalyst in the absence and presence of different interfering ions ( $50 \text{ mg L}^{-1}$  for each ion:  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$ ,  $\text{CO}_3^{2-}$ ,  $\text{NO}_3^-$ ,  $\text{Cl}^-$ ,  $\text{Na}^+$ ,  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Zn}^{2+}$  and  $\text{Mn}^{2+}$ ). The photocatalytic reactions were performed as follows:  $1 \text{ g L}^{-1}$  catalyst,  $50 \text{ mg L}^{-1}$  Cr(VI) solution,  $\text{pH} = 2$ ,  $\lambda > 360 \text{ nm}$  light irradiation,  $20 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$ .

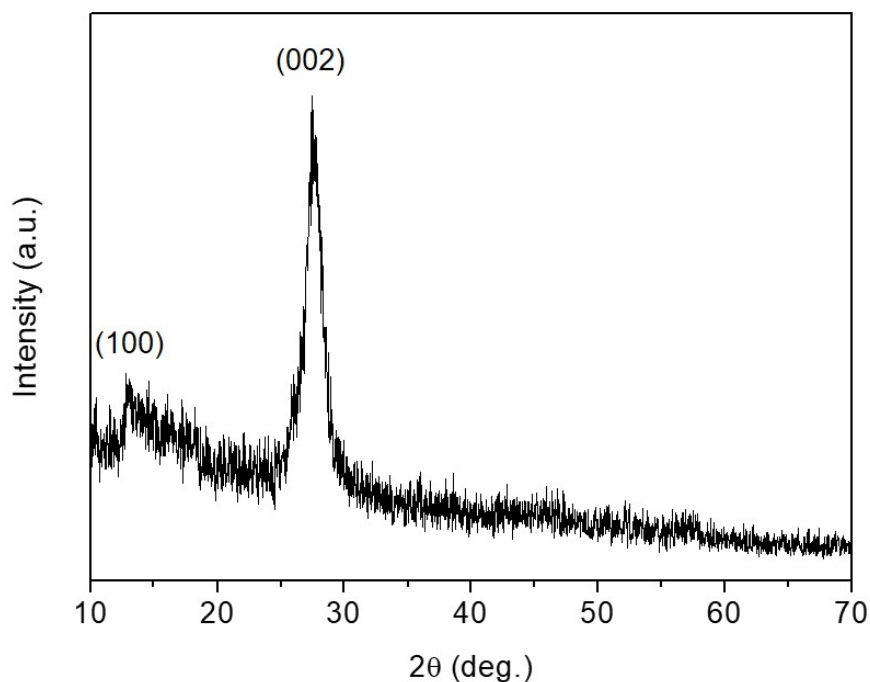
Moreover, 3-NMS/GCN catalyst exhibited high photochemical stability over three consecutive recycling tests. After the completion of catalytic reaction, the catalyst was isolated from the reaction mixture by centrifugation, washed with water, and re-dispersed in a fresh Cr(VI) solution. As seen in **Figure 66**, 3-NMS/GCN largely maintained its operation performance (within 5% experimental error) throughout the entire tested period, giving an a Cr(VI) reduction efficiency of  $>98\%$  after three 40 min cycles of reuse. In addition, kinetic analysis indicated that the rate of Cr(VI) reduction remains stable, and no significant changes were observed ( $k_{\text{app}}^1 = 4.4 \times 10^{-2} \text{ min}^{-1}$ ;  $k_{\text{app}}^2 = 4.4 \times 10^{-2} \text{ min}^{-1}$ ;  $k_{\text{app}}^3 = 4.5 \times 10^{-2} \text{ min}^{-1}$ , **Figure 67**). The durability of the 3-NMS/GCN catalyst was further explored by EDS and XRD measurements after repeated photocatalytic tests. The EDS analysis demonstrated that the dopant structure of Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets is well maintained after cycle reactions; it shows a 1.2:37.5:61.4 Ni/Mo/S atomic ratio that corresponds to a Ni content in MoS<sub>2</sub> of about 3 at% (see **Table 4**). In addition, XRD data confirm the graphitic structure of C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> host matrix, thus providing further evidence for the durability of the catalyst (**Figure 68**). These results attest the stability of the catalyst under the examined conditions.



**Figure 66.** Recycling study of the 3-NMS/GCN catalyst (inset: typical photographic images of Cr(VI)-containing solution before and after catalysis). The photocatalytic reactions were performed as follows:  $1 \text{ g L}^{-1}$  catalyst,  $50 \text{ mg L}^{-1}$  Cr(VI) solution,  $\text{pH} = 2$ ,  $\lambda > 360 \text{ nm}$  light irradiation,  $20 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$ .



**Figure 67.** Kinetic profiles for the photocatalytic reduction of Cr(VI) over 3-NMS/GCN catalysts. The red lines are fit to the data.

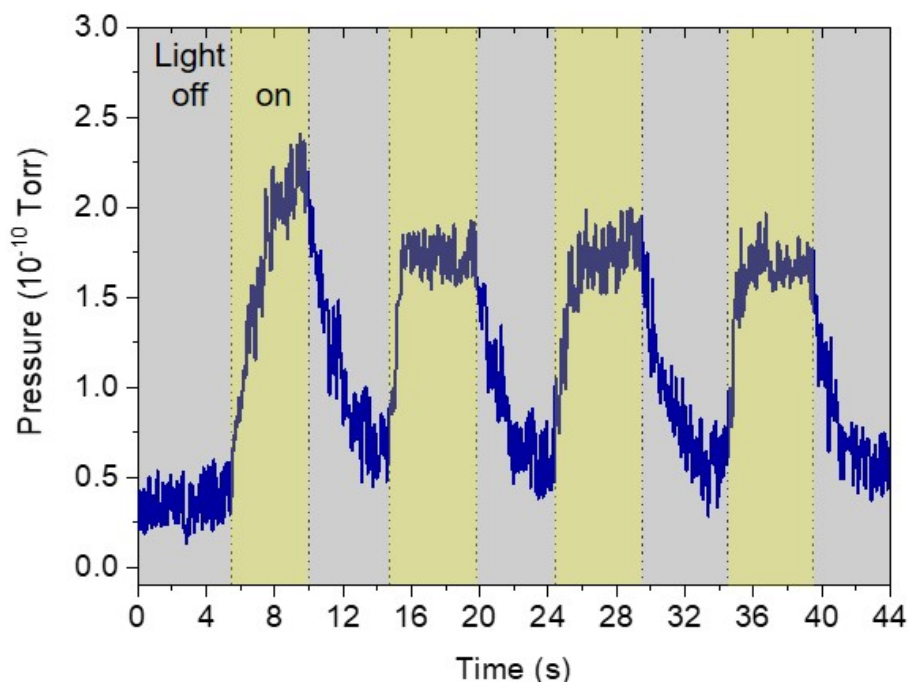


**Figure 68.** XRD pattern of the 3-NMS/GCN sample after photocatalytic recycle tests.

### 3.3.2.2 Mechanism of photocatalytic reaction

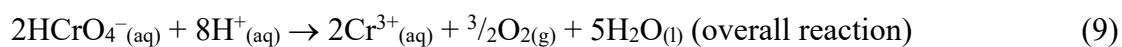
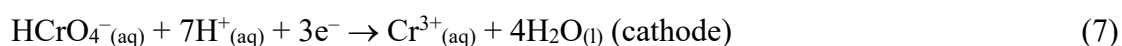
To elucidate the hole transfer processes during photocatalytic reaction, 3-NMS/GCN catalyst was examined for oxygen evolution under our previously described experimental conditions. In particular, the photocatalytic reduction of Cr(VI) along with H<sub>2</sub>O oxidation was carried out in an air-tight cell containing 50 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI) solution and 1 g L<sup>-1</sup> catalyst under irradiation of  $\lambda > 360$  nm light; in this experiment, the concentration of Cr(VI) was determined using the colorimetric method and the amount of evolved O<sub>2</sub> was measured using a gas chromatograph. Prior to photocatalysis, the reaction solution was purged with He for at least 45 min to remove dissolved oxygen. The results indicate that 3-NMS/GCN is effective to reduce Cr(VI) to Cr(III) and oxidize water to molecular oxygen, yielding a Cr(VI) consumption rate of  $\sim 31.6 \mu\text{mol h}^{-1}$  (as HCrO<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup> ions) and an O<sub>2</sub> evolution rate of  $\sim 21.4 \mu\text{mol h}^{-1}$  after 40 min irradiation. Further verification that the evolved O<sub>2</sub> indeed comes from the photochemical oxidation of water ( $2\text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{O}_2 + 4\text{H}^+ + 4\text{e}^-$ ) was provided by in situ monitoring the effluent gas with a mass spectrometer. For the purpose of this study, the Cr(VI) reduction experiment was performed as described above in a vacuum-tight cell and the evolved oxygen gas was detected by an on-line connected gas analyzer. **Figure**

69 shows the transient partial pressure of oxygen when light on and off conditions were applied to a 3-NMS/GCN suspension.

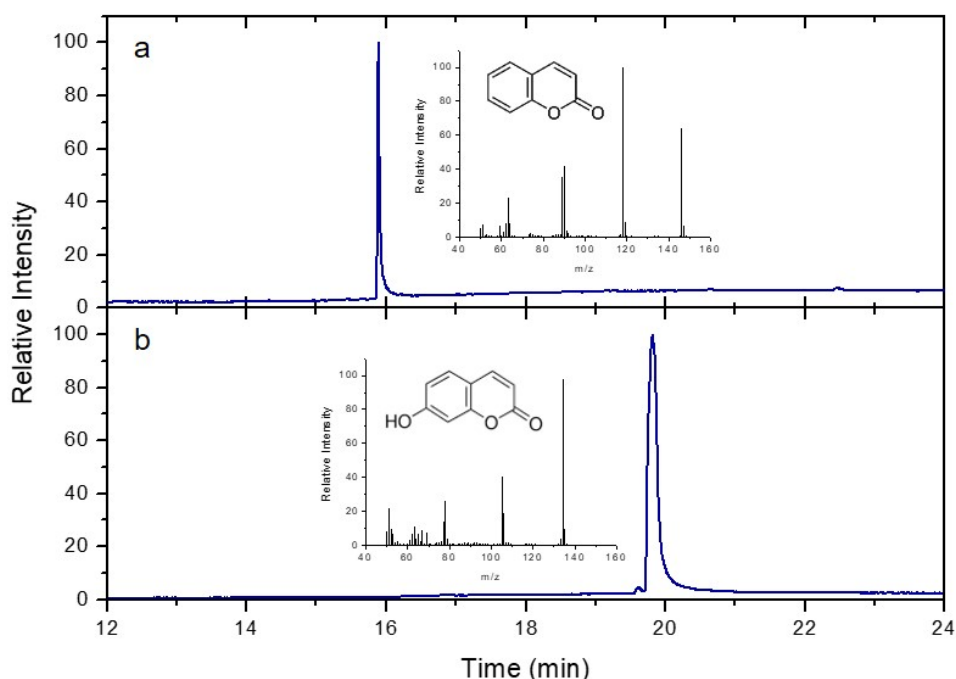


**Figure 69.** Oxygen evolution transient for 3-NMS/GCN catalyst under light on/off conditions. The dashed lines indicate the light on and off states. Reaction conditions: 1 g L<sup>-1</sup> catalyst, 50 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI) solution, pH = 2, λ > 360 nm light irradiation, 20 °C.

It is apparent that there is a quick oxygen formation under UV-visible light illumination, while no oxygen evolution was observed in the dark. Meanwhile, no detectable trace of N<sub>2</sub> was observed during the course of the experiment, indicating that the reaction cell was air tight. Taken together, these results explicitly confirm the feasibility of the 3-NMS/GCN catalyst for multi-electron oxidation of water to dioxygen. Therefore, the half-reactions and overall reaction for photocatalytic reduction of Cr(VI) in acidic solution (in pH < 4 solution, Cr(VI) predominately exists as hydrogen chromate (HCrO<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup>) anions) can be expressed by the following equations:



If we use the stoichiometry shown in Equation (9) to estimate the rate of oxygen production from the photocatalytic consumption of  $31.6 \mu\text{mol h}^{-1} \text{HCrO}_4^-$  (as inferred from photo-oxidation results), we obtain a theoretical value of  $23.7 \mu\text{mol h}^{-1}$ , which is close to the experimental  $\text{O}_2$  evolution rate obtained by the 3-NMS/GCN catalyst (ca.  $21.4 \mu\text{mol h}^{-1}$ ). Given that the redox potentials of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}/\cdot\text{OH}$  (1.92 V) and  $-\text{OH}/\cdot\text{OH}$  (1.58 V) pairs are located above the VB of *n*-NMS/GCN catalysts (see below), photo-oxidation of absorbed water molecules ( $\text{H}_2\text{O}_{\text{abs}}$ ) and/or surface hydroxyl ( $-\text{OH}_{\text{abs}}$ ) groups to hydroxyl radicals ( $\cdot\text{OH}$ ) also appears feasible.

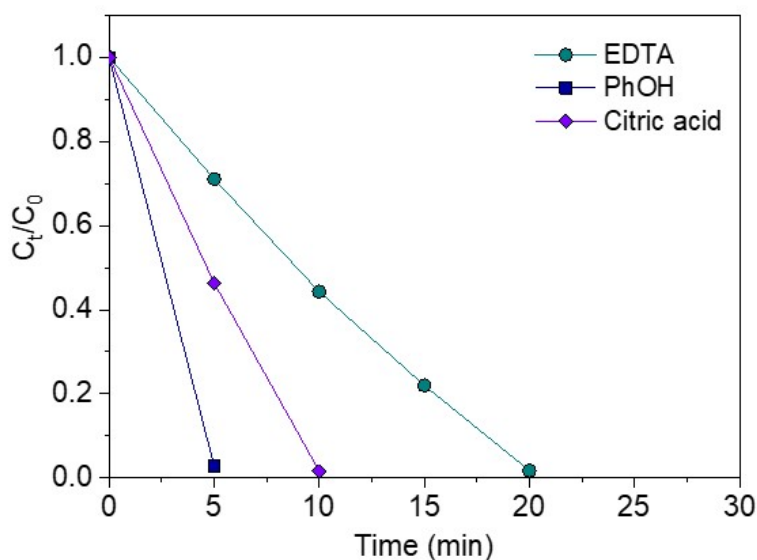


**Figure 70.** (a) GC chromatograph of the 40 min reaction product obtained from Cr(VI) ( $50 \text{ mg L}^{-1}$ ) reduction with 3-NMS/GCN catalyst ( $1 \text{ g L}^{-1}$ ) in the presence of coumarin ( $10 \text{ mM}$ ) at  $20^\circ \text{C}$  under  $\lambda > 360 \text{ nm}$  light irradiation. (b) GC chromatograph of the umbelliferone solution ( $10 \text{ mM}$ ). Insets of panels (a) and (b) are the MS spectra of coumarin and umbelliferone compounds, respectively.

To clarify this, Cr(VI) photoreduction experiment was carried out in the presence of coumarin and the products obtained at certain reaction times were study by gas chromatography-mass spectroscopy (GC-MS). Coumarin reacts readily with  $\cdot\text{OH}$  to form umbelliferone<sup>232</sup> and, therefore, identification of these substances in the reaction medium enables investigation of the free  $\cdot\text{OH}$  radicals' formation. It is noted that, because of the similar fluorescence emission spectra of umbelliferone (ca.  $455 \text{ nm}$ ) and catalyst, the direct verification of umbelliferone through fluorescence spectroscopy is difficult. The GC-MS chromatograph in **Figure 70** reveals no signs of umbelliferone in

the reaction mixture even after completion of the reaction, signalling that  $\cdot\text{OH}$  radical formation does not occur during the photochemical process. These findings, together with oxygen evolution results, consistently verify that, under the photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction conditions, the majority of the surface-reaching holes of the catalyst participate in water oxidation reaction, producing molecular oxygen.

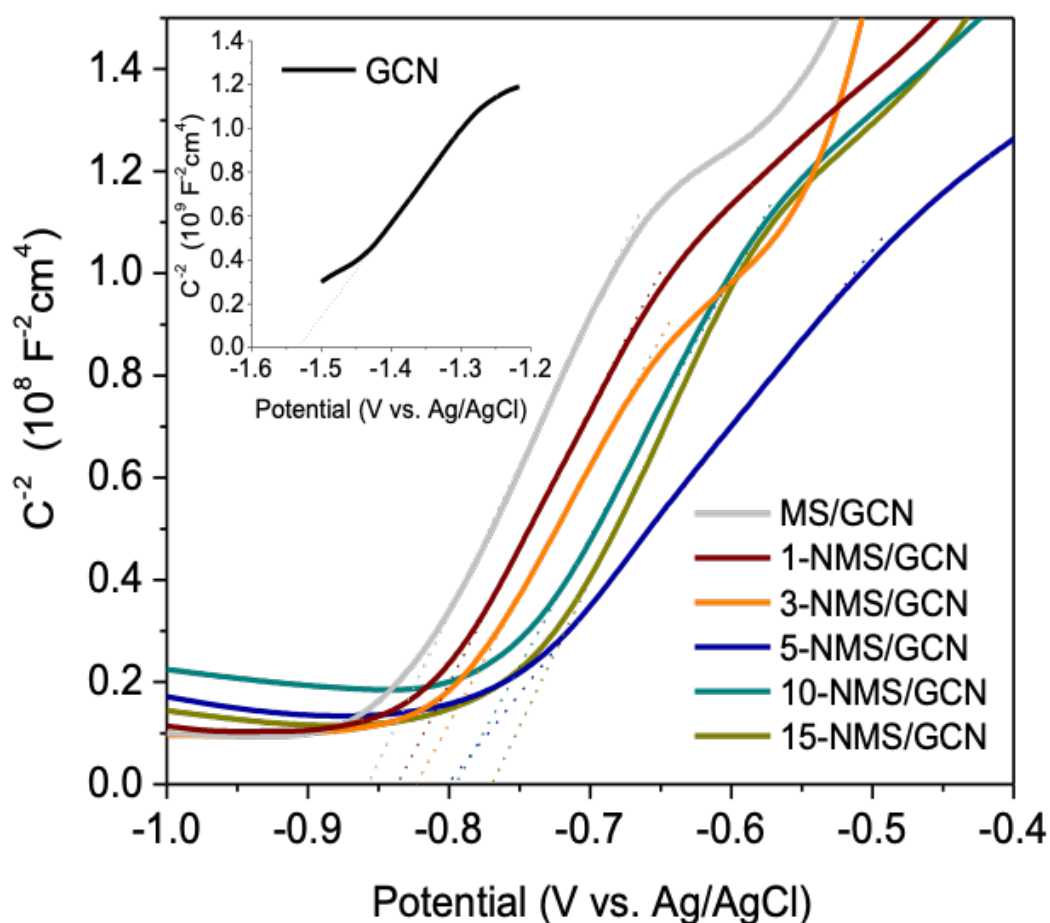
The hole-transfer kinetics at the catalyst/solution interface were also investigated in the presence of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA), citric acid and phenol, which served as sacrificial hole acceptors. Since hole transfer to these organic compounds can overcome the kinetic limitations of the multi-electron water oxidation process (oxidation of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  involves a four electron transfer process combining with sluggish absorption/dissociation steps)<sup>233</sup>, the overall photochemical reduction of Cr(VI) is expected to proceed more readily. In support to this, results of catalytic experiments indicated that the rate of Cr(VI) reduction ( $50 \text{ mg L}^{-1}$ ) can be considerably enhanced after addition of small amount (2 equiv. relative to the Cr(VI) concentration) of the above pollutants in the solution. For example, in these conditions, 3-NMS/GCN catalyst reaches a quantitative ( $>99\%$ ) conversion of Cr(VI) within only 5 to 15 min (**Figure 71**). To the best of our knowledge, this is the first example reporting Cr(VI) photoreduction at so faster rates. The rate enhancement in the photoreduction of Cr(VI) can be ascribed to the fast oxidation kinetics of organic compounds, which deplete the surface-reaching holes and thus reduce electron-hole recombination.



**Figure 71.** Photocatalytic reduction of aqueous Cr(VI) over 3-NMS/GCN catalyst in the presence 2 equiv. of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA), citric acid and phenol (PhOH) under  $\lambda > 360 \text{ nm}$  light irradiation. Reaction conditions:  $1 \text{ g L}^{-1}$  catalyst,  $50 \text{ mg L}^{-1}$  Cr(VI) solution,  $\text{pH} = 2$ ,  $20 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$ .

### 3.3.2.3 Electronic band structure of the catalysts

To better understand and interpret the variations in the Cr(VI) photoreduction activity of *n*-NMS/GCN heterostructures, it is important to establish the electronic band structure of the catalysts. **Figure 72** shows the Mott-Schottky plots of GCN, MS/GCN and *n*-NMS/GCN sample electrodes (fabricated as thin films on FTO substrates), that is,  $1/C^2$  as a function of applied voltage ( $E$ ) curves. The flat band potentials ( $E_{FB}$ ) of the samples are obtained as extrapolation of the linear fits of  $1/C^2$  versus  $E$  curves to zero. Positive slopes of the Mott-Schottky plots indicate typical *n*-type semiconductor behavior. Moreover, as inferred from the slope of the  $1/C^2$ - $E$  lines, the *n*-NMS/GCN catalysts exhibit a much higher donor density ( $N_d$ ) compared to undoped MS/GCN and pristine GCN samples. Specifically, analysis of the  $1/C^2$  versus  $E$  data yields values for  $N_d$  of  $\sim 5.5$ – $6.1 \times 10^{18} \text{ cm}^{-3}$  for *n*-NMS/GCN,  $\sim 4.8 \times 10^{18} \text{ cm}^{-3}$  for MS/GCN and  $\sim 7.1 \times 10^{17} \text{ cm}^{-3}$  for GCN, see **Table 7**. This is most likely due to the *n*-type doping effect of Ni on  $\text{MoS}_2$  and the improved charge dissociation at the Ni- $\text{MoS}_2$ /g- $\text{C}_3\text{N}_4$  interface.



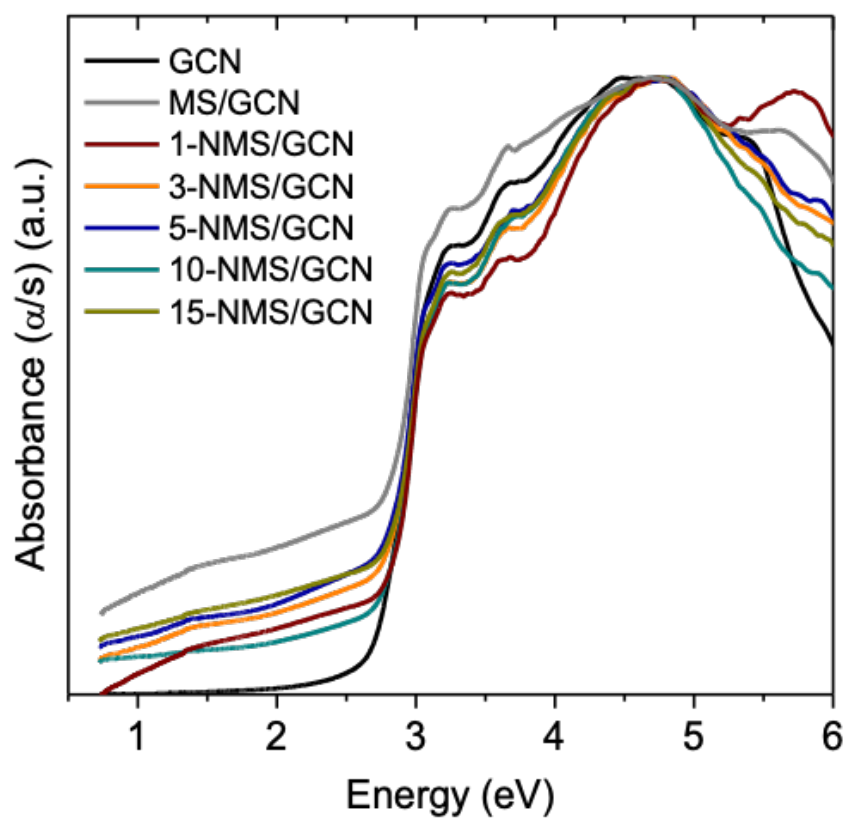
**Figure 72.** Mott-Schottky plots for the GCN, MS/GCN and *n*-NMS/GCN catalysts.

**Table 7.** Optical absorption and electrochemical data for the GCN, MS/GCN and *n*-NMS/GCN (30 wt% Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>) catalysts, and undoped and 3% Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets.

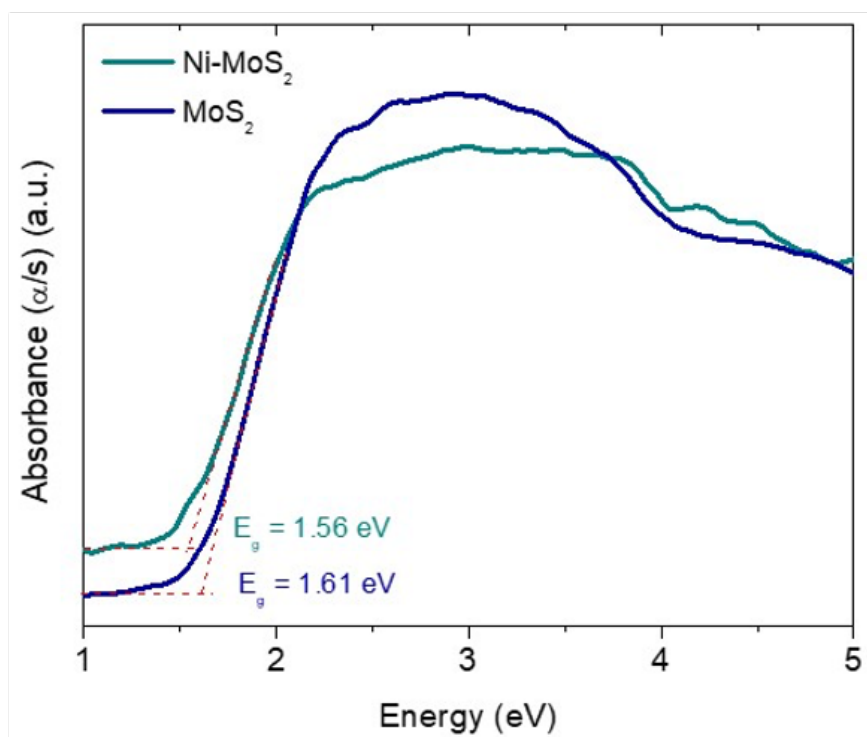
Catalyst	E <sub>FB</sub>	E <sub>VB</sub>	Energy gap (eV)	Carrier density (N <sub>d</sub> , cm <sup>-3</sup> )	R <sub>ct</sub>
	(V vs NHE, pH=7)				
MoS <sub>2</sub>	-0.47	1.14	1.61	7.02×10 <sup>17</sup>	
3% Ni-MoS <sub>2</sub>	-0.39	1.17	1.56	3.29×10 <sup>18</sup>	
GCN	-1.33	1.37	2.70	7.10×10 <sup>17</sup>	101.4
MS/GCN	-0.65	2.07	2.72	4.84×10 <sup>18</sup>	100.0
1-NMS/GCN	-0.62	2.12	2.74	5.19×10 <sup>18</sup>	100.4
3-NMS/GCN	-0.61	2.12	2.73	6.11×10 <sup>18</sup>	97.4
5-NMS/GCN	-0.59	2.14	2.73	8.76×10 <sup>18</sup>	102.9
10-NMS/GCN	-0.58	2.17	2.75	6.24×10 <sup>18</sup>	98.6
15-NMS/GCN	-0.56	2.19	2.75	5.49×10 <sup>18</sup>	98.9

One plausible mechanism for the increased carrier density is the formation of sulfur vacancies in MoS<sub>2</sub> matrix caused by the charge-balanced replacement of Mo<sup>4+</sup> with Ni<sup>2+</sup>, see Equation (6). Such defect centers can serve as electron donors to the CB of MoS<sub>2</sub>, increasing the carrier density and mobility in Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub>. Measurements of the optical band gap (E<sub>g</sub>) were performed using ultraviolet-visible (UV-vis) diffuse reflectance spectroscopy, as shown in **Figure 73**. The UV-vis absorption spectra indicated that the heterostructured catalysts have an energy band gap of 2.72 to 2.75 eV, while the pristine GCN has an energy gap of 2.70 eV. This small, yet notable, hypsochromic shift in energy gap is attributed to the strong interlayer coupling between the g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> and (Ni)MoS<sub>2</sub> layers which allows for electronic interactions to develop. Moreover, compared to GCN, the composite catalysts show an apparent absorption tail below 1.8 eV (λ > 690 nm), most likely due to the interband electronic transitions in MoS<sub>2</sub>; the energy gap of MoS<sub>2</sub> and Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets was estimated to be 1.61 and 1.56 eV, respectively, according to UV-vis spectra (**Figure 74**).



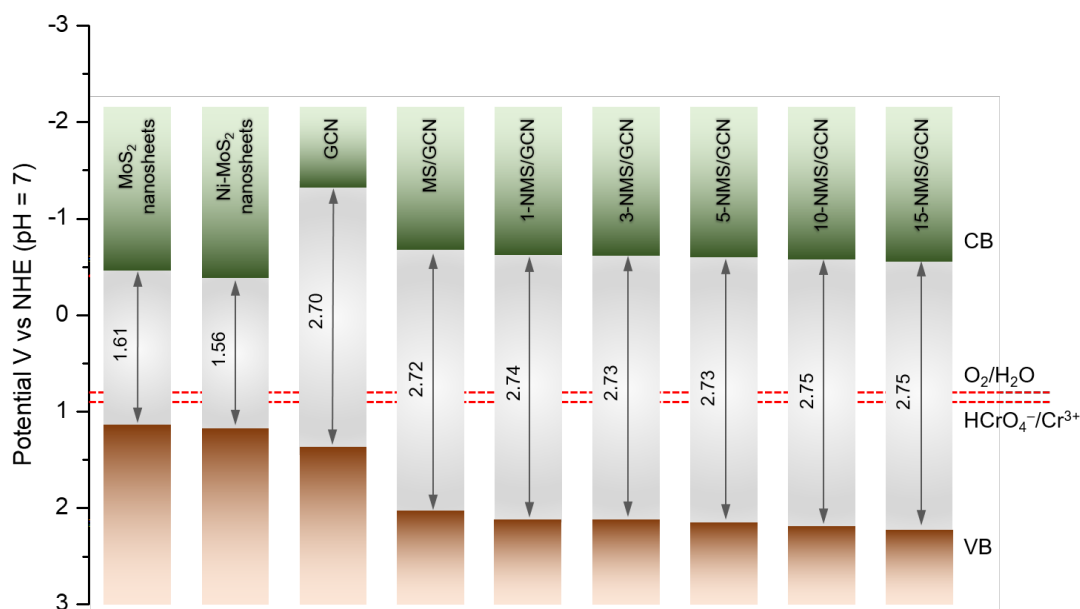


**Figure 73.** Optical absorption spectra for the GCN, MS/GCN and  $n$ -NMS/GCN catalysts.

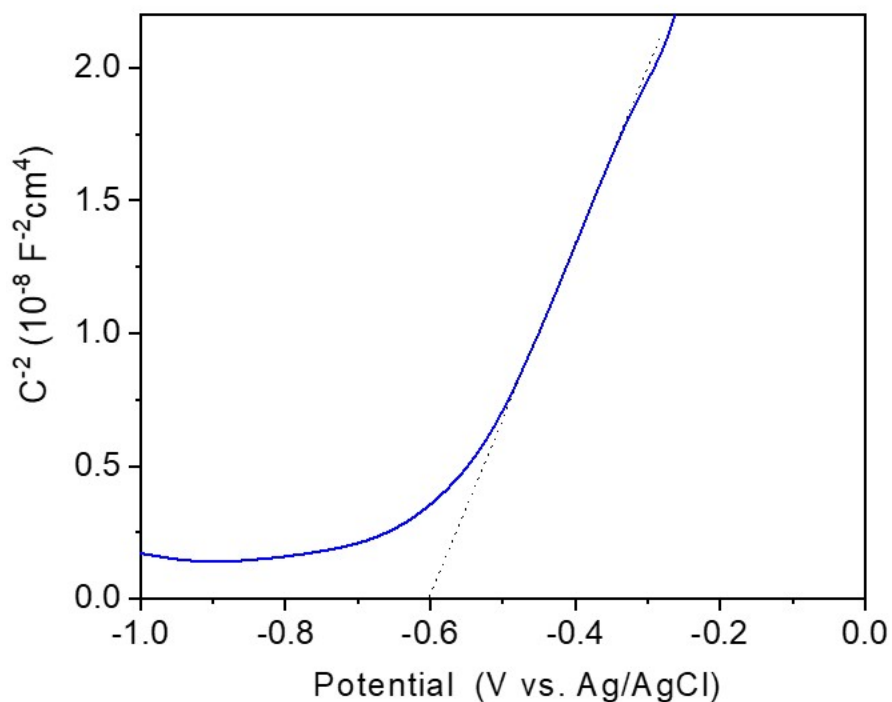


**Figure 74.** UV-vis absorption spectra of as-prepared MoS<sub>2</sub> and Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets.

Considering the heavily n-type doped nature of the *n*-NMS/GCN catalysts, it is appropriate to assume that the flat band position lies very close to the CB edge (particularly,  $E_{\text{FB}}$  potential lies at 0.1–0.3 V below the CB minimum).<sup>234</sup> Thus, we obtained the energy diagram for each catalyst and the corresponding results are illustrated in **Figure 75**. In this study, the valence band energy ( $E_{\text{VB}}$ ) for each catalyst was determined from  $E_{\text{FB}} + E_{\text{g}}$ . As schematically shown by **Figure 75**, Ni doping of MoS<sub>2</sub> causes a remarkable downshift of the CB edge position of *n*-NMS/GCN by ca. 0.1 V (particularly, from –0.65 V to –0.56 V, see **Table 6**). All electrochemical potentials are referred to the normal hydrogen electrode (NHE) at pH 7. As g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> has a higher Fermi level ( $E_{\text{F}}$ ) than Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets (specifically, for heavily n-type semiconductors the  $E_{\text{F}}$  lies close to the CB edge position, which is determined as –1.33 V for GCN and –0.39 V for 3% Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets through Mott-Schottky measurements, see **Figure 76**), a built-in electric field is formed near the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> interface, which causes electron flow from g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> to Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> until the Fermi levels reach equilibrium. Such an electron transfer creates a depletion layer close to the g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> surface, which is consistent with the anodic (positive) shift of the g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>  $E_{\text{FB}}$ . This intrinsic electric field may contribute to the enhanced photocatalytic efficiency because it helps electron-hole pair dissociation.



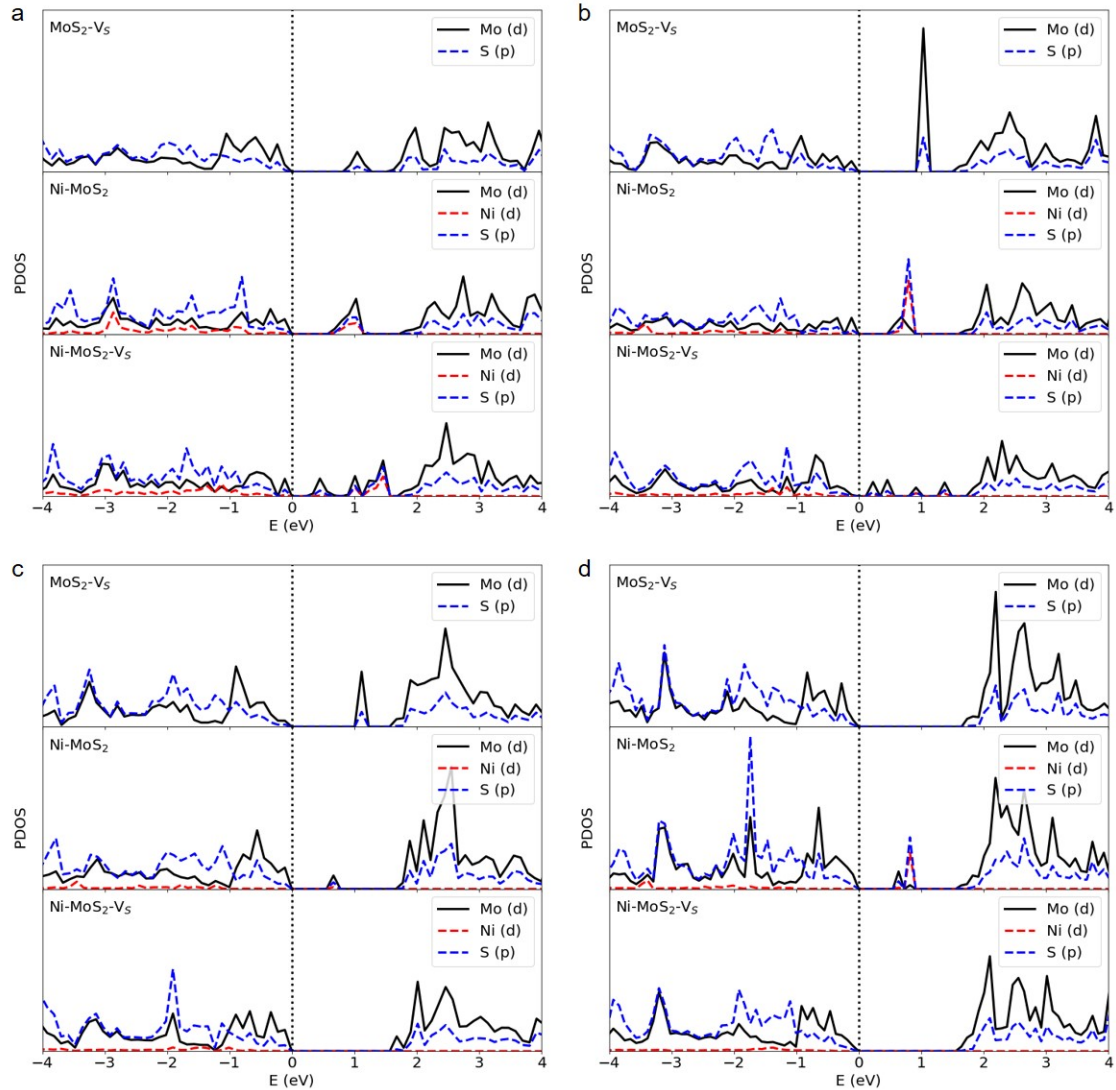
**Figure 75.** Energy band diagrams for the GCN, MS/GCN and *n*-NMS/GCN catalysts (the redox potential levels of the O<sub>2</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O and HCrO<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup>/Cr<sup>3+</sup> pairs are also presented).



**Figure 76.** Mott-Schottky plot of the 3% Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets.

The effect of Ni substitutional doping and sulfur vacancies on the electronic structure of MoS<sub>2</sub> was studied using density functional theory (DFT) calculations. DFT results indicate that, when both Ni dopant and sulfur vacancy defects are present DFT results indicate that both Ni dopant and sulfur vacancy defects are present in MoS<sub>2</sub>. There are relatively small structural changes near defects, mostly around substitutional Ni impurities. Substitutional Ni defect (Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>) has a formation energy close to 5 eV, much higher than the S vacancy (MoS<sub>2</sub>-Vs) formation energy, which is 1.3 eV. When both defects are created simultaneously (Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>-Vs) the formation energy is approximately 3.9 eV, while when substitutional Ni follows S vacancy formation into the MoS<sub>2</sub> structure this value is close to 2.5 eV (**Figure 77**), suggesting that Ni-doping associated with S vacancies is energetically favorable. It should be stressed that defect formation energies are very similar for all of the relatively small Ni concentrations we examined (i.e., from 2.78 to 11.11 at%), but this may not be the case for high Ni concentrations (there is already a small difference for 11.11%). In order to study several defect concentrations with DFT, we used simulation cells of different sizes, with the MoS<sub>2</sub> monolayer unit cell repeated 3 to 6 times in each plane direction. Nickel doping was simulated by replacing a Mo atom by a Ni atom. S vacancy was created by removing one S atom from the supercells. The corresponding substitutional and

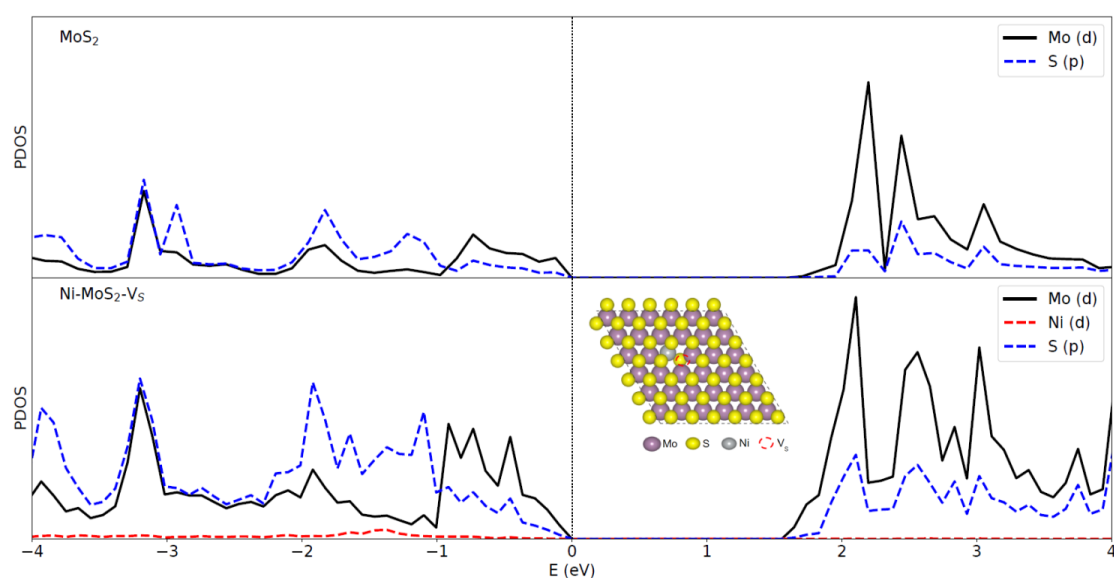
vacancy defects concentrations are 11.11% for 3x3, 6.25% for 4x4, 4.00% for 5x5, 2.78% for 6x6 supercells, respectively.



**Figure 77.** Projected electronic density of states (PDOS) for the defected structures MoS<sub>2</sub> with S vacancy, MoS<sub>2</sub> with Ni dopant, and MoS<sub>2</sub> with Ni dopant and S vacancy for defect concentration of (a) 11.11%, (b) 6.25%, (c) 4.00% and (d) 2.78%.

Defect formation energies are defined as  $E_f = E_{\text{def}} + \sum \mu_i - E_{\text{ref}} - \sum \mu_j$ , where  $E_{\text{ref}}$  is the total energy of the reference system without defects,  $E_{\text{def}}$  is the total energy of the defected system,  $\mu_i$  and  $\mu_j$  are reference chemical potentials for atoms removed from or added to the reference system. For instance, in the substitution of a Mo atom by a Ni atom, the formation energy is  $E_{\text{Nid}} = E_{\text{Ni-MoS}_2} + \mu_{\text{Mo}} - E_{\text{MoS}_2} - \mu_{\text{Ni}}$ , where  $E_{\text{MoS}_2}$  and  $E_{\text{Ni-MoS}_2}$  are the energies of pristine and Ni containing supercells, respectively,  $\mu_{\text{Ni}}$  and  $\mu_{\text{Mo}}$  are the energies of Ni and Mo atoms in the pristine fcc Ni and bcc Mo lattices,

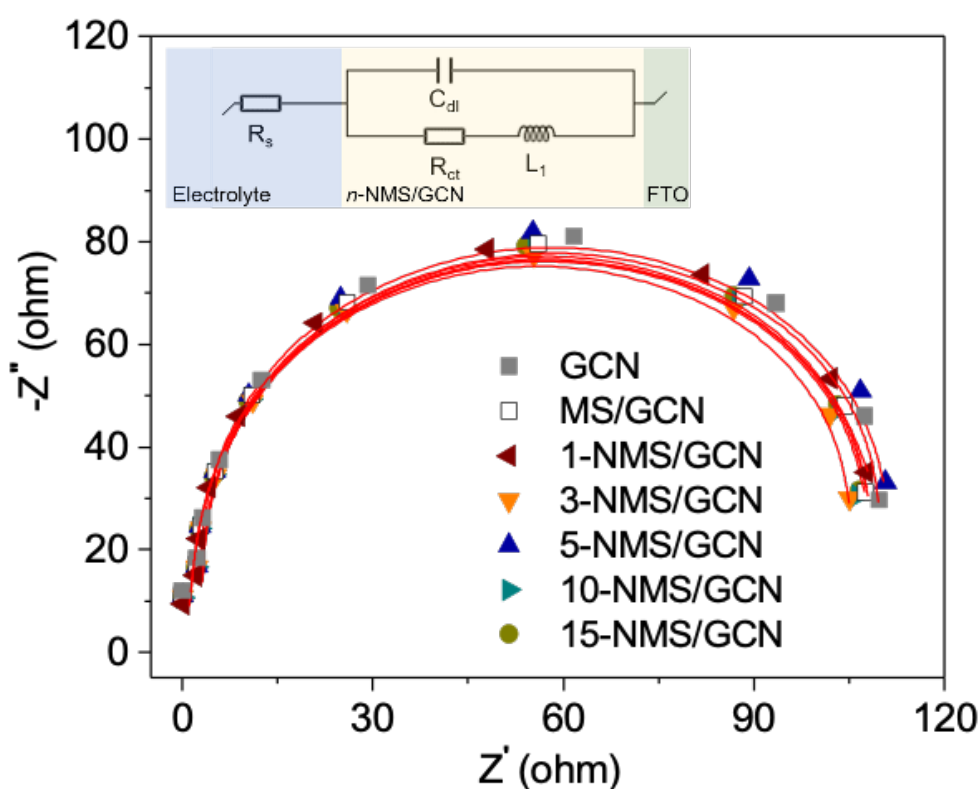
respectively. The formation energy for the S-vacancy is defined as  $E_{V_{sd}} = E_{\text{MoS}_2-V_s} + \mu_S - E_{\text{MoS}_2}$ , where  $E_{\text{MoS}_2}$  and  $E_{\text{MoS}_2-V_s}$  are the energies of pristine and vacancy containing MoS<sub>2</sub> supercell, respectively, and  $\mu_S = (\mu_{\text{MoS}_2} - \mu_{\text{Mo}})/2$ . In the plots of the projected electronic density of states (PDOS) of **Figure 77**, the defect states are located in the electronic band gap for the larger defect concentrations and merge with the band edges for the smaller concentrations we examined. In **Figure 78**, we present results for optimal doping of Ni, that is, close to 3%. It can be observed that the electronic band gap for 2.78% Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>-V<sub>s</sub> becomes 1.56 eV, from 1.61 for pristine MoS<sub>2</sub>, in good agreement with the experimental data. Another remarkable aspect is that incorporation of Ni/S-vacancy defect centers in MoS<sub>2</sub> lattice leads to the appearance of defect states in the gap toward the CB edge (see **Figure 77**), suggesting an enhanced n-type conductivity, in line with the Mott-Schottky results. The excellent agreement between DFT calculations and experimental data suggests that Ni/Mo substitution and sulfur vacancies confer to Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanolayers' improved photochemical properties.



**Figure 78.** Projected electronic density of states (PDOS) for pristine MoS<sub>2</sub> and Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>-V<sub>s</sub> (Inset: atomic structure) for defect concentration 2.78 at%.

In addition, electrochemical impedance spectroscopy (EIS) Nyquist measurements were performed to extract the charge-transfer rate of the different GCN, MS/GCN and *n*-NMS/GCN catalysts (drop-casted onto FTO glass substrates). **Figure 79** displays the Nyquist plots of each electrode recorded in a 0.5 M Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> electrolyte (pH 6.8) at open circuit potential. A typical electric circuit (inset of **Figure 79**) consisting of the

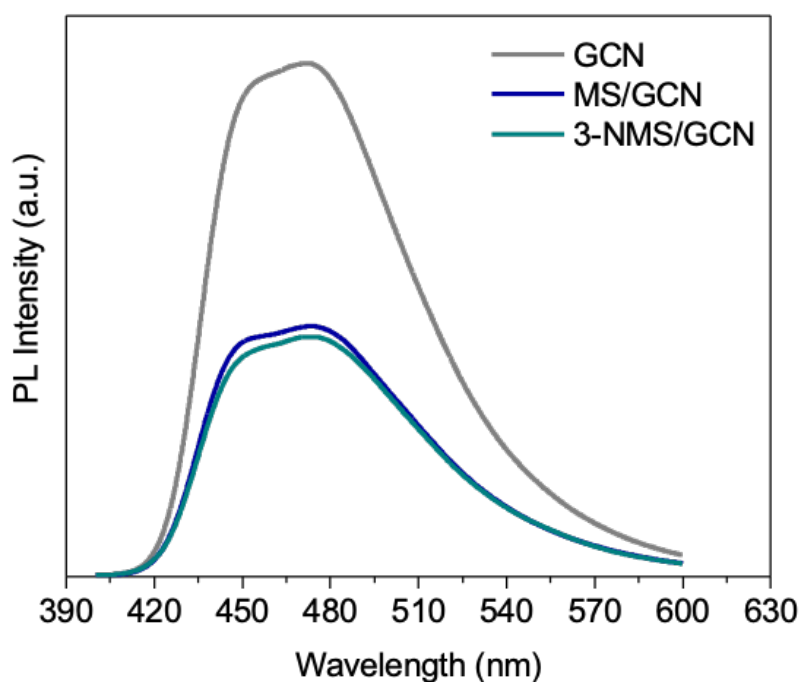
electrolyte resistance ( $R_s$ ), charge-transfer resistance at the electrode/electrolyte interface ( $R_{ct}$ ), double layer capacitance ( $C_{dl}$ ) and high-frequency pseudo-inductor ( $L_1$ )<sup>235,236</sup> has been used to interpret the experimental data. Fitting analysis indicated that  $R_{ct}$  values for Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified samples are lower, especially for 3-NMS/GCN catalyst (see **Tables 7** and **8**), suggesting an accelerated charge transfer rate at the interface between electrode and electrolyte. In fact, Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> layers act as electron acceptors from photoexcited g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>, suppressing the recombination of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> photogenerated carriers, as indicated by the Mott-Schottky plots (**Figure 72**). This may facilitate the charge transportation within the heterojunction interface. Further information about the charge transfer processes on Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> interface was obtained from steady-state photoluminescence (PL) spectra of GCN and 3-NMS/GCN samples studied under 370 nm excitation wavelength.



**Figure 79.** Nyquist plots of GCN, MS/GCN and  $n$ -NMS/GCN catalysts.

**Table 8.** EIS equivalent circuit fitted parameters for GCN, MS/GCN and *n*-NMS/GCN catalysts.

Sample	$R_s$ ( $\Omega$ )	$C_{dl}$ (F)	$R_{ct}$ ( $\Omega$ )	$L_2$ (H)	$x^2$
GCN	2.64	$11.19 \times 10^{-9}$	101.4	$73.35 \times 10^{-6}$	$9.3 \times 10^{-5}$
MS/GCN	2.49	$11.79 \times 10^{-9}$	99.95	$74.29 \times 10^{-6}$	$2.8 \times 10^{-4}$
1-NMS/GCN	2.33	$12.58 \times 10^{-9}$	100.4	$79.66 \times 10^{-6}$	$3.4 \times 10^{-4}$
3-NMS/GCN	2.49	$12.03 \times 10^{-9}$	97.36	$72.03 \times 10^{-6}$	$1.9 \times 10^{-3}$
5-NMS/GCN	2.43	$11.68 \times 10^{-9}$	102.9	$78.20 \times 10^{-6}$	$1.5 \times 10^{-3}$
10-NMS/GCN	2.38	$11.93 \times 10^{-9}$	98.58	$73.69 \times 10^{-6}$	$3.4 \times 10^{-4}$
15-NMS/GCN	2.32	$12.02 \times 10^{-9}$	98.97	$74.79 \times 10^{-6}$	$3.5 \times 10^{-4}$

**Figure 80.** Room-temperature PL emission spectra of the 3-NMS/GCN, MS/GCN and GCN catalysts. PL experiments were carried out in water ( $0.5 \text{ mg mL}^{-1}$ ) with 370 nm excitation wavelength.

As seen from **Figure 80**, the GCN spectrum displays a prominent peak at 455 nm (2.72 eV), which is related to the band-edge absorption of g- $\text{C}_3\text{N}_4$  ( $E_g \sim 2.70 \text{ eV}$ ), and a weak shoulder around 480 nm (ca. 2.60 eV), which is attributed to the mid-gap photoemission processes due to defect levels. Comparatively, the 455 nm emission of both MS/GCN and 3-NMS/GCN samples decreased notably, indicating that electron-hole dissociation within the layered heterostructure is improved. This means that the

interband electron-hole transitions can be suppressed to a large extent by the electronic interactions between the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> and g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> layers, further demonstrating that the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> junctions promote electron injection from photoexcited g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> to Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>, in line with the above EIS experiments.

Moreover, photoelectrochemical measurements were also performed to obtain further information about the different charge transport properties of (Ni)MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> heterostructures compared to those of pristine g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>. Chronoamperometric curves are shown in **Figure 81**, and indicate that both 3-NMS/GCN and MS/GCN electrodes respond more strongly to light, emerging a higher photocurrent density than GCN under visible (380–780 nm) light irradiation. This affirms a higher charge separation efficiency and better electron conductivity within the (Ni)MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> junctions. The slightly lower photocurrent observed for 3-NMS/GCN sample, although Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> enables faster redox kinetics as a cocatalyst, may be due to the interface recombination at the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> junction. In addition, the efficient charge transport and separation of photogenerated charge carriers along the Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> heterostructure was also verified by open-circuit photovoltage (OCP) decay analysis. OCP is a useful technique to probe the lifetime of photoexcited carriers in the semiconductors, and can provide important information about the transport lifetime of electrons (both free and trapped electrons) in the CB of the catalyst. The potential-dependent photoelectron lifetime ( $\tau_n$ ) can be calculated according to the Equation (10)<sup>237</sup>:

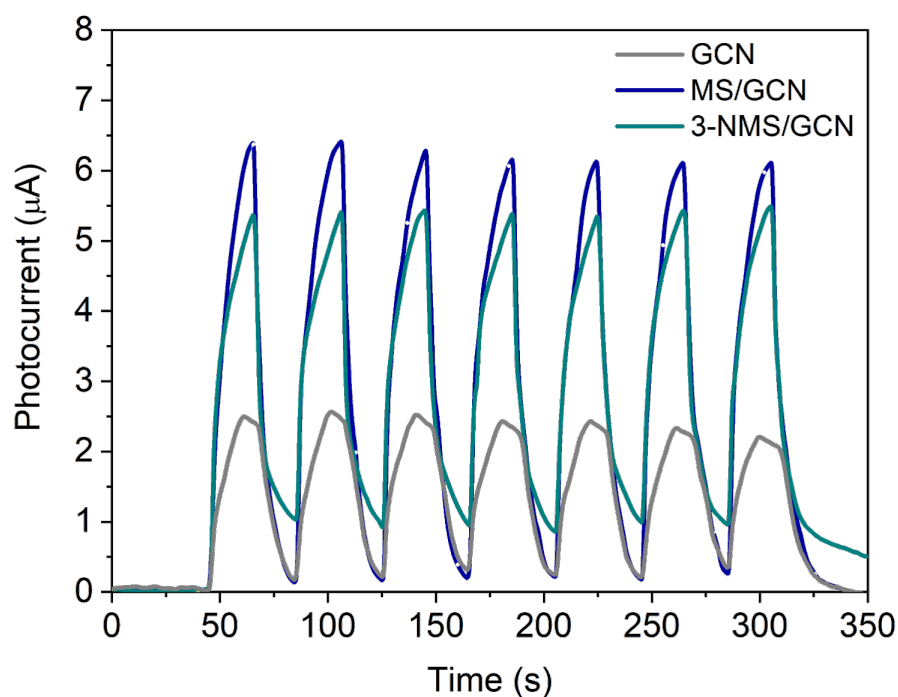
$$\tau_n = -(k_B T/e)(dV_{oc}/dt)^{-1} \quad (10)$$

where,  $k_B$  is the Boltzmann's constant,  $e$  is the electron charge,  $T$  is the temperature and  $V_{oc}$  is the photovoltage at time  $t$  when the light is turned off.

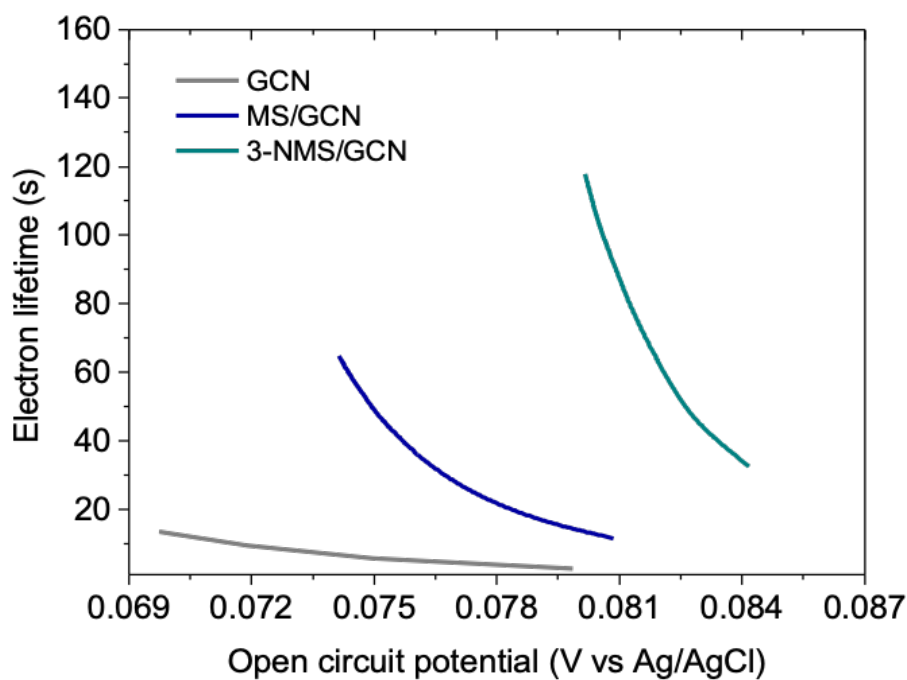
**Figure 82** displays the photoelectron lifetime ( $\tau_n$ ) versus  $V_{oc}$  plots for different catalysts obtained from the OCP decay profiles (**Figure 83**). Consistent with PL spectra and EIS Nyquist plots, these results demonstrate that the 3-NMS/GCN catalyst promotes better separation of photoexcited electron-hole pairs, exhibiting a markedly prolonged electron lifetime; the OCP analysis yields  $\tau_n$  values of ~14, ~65 and ~119 s for GCN, MS/GCN and 3-NMS/GCN, respectively. This indicates an electron-transfer channel from photoexcited g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> to Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets that prolongs the electron lifetime



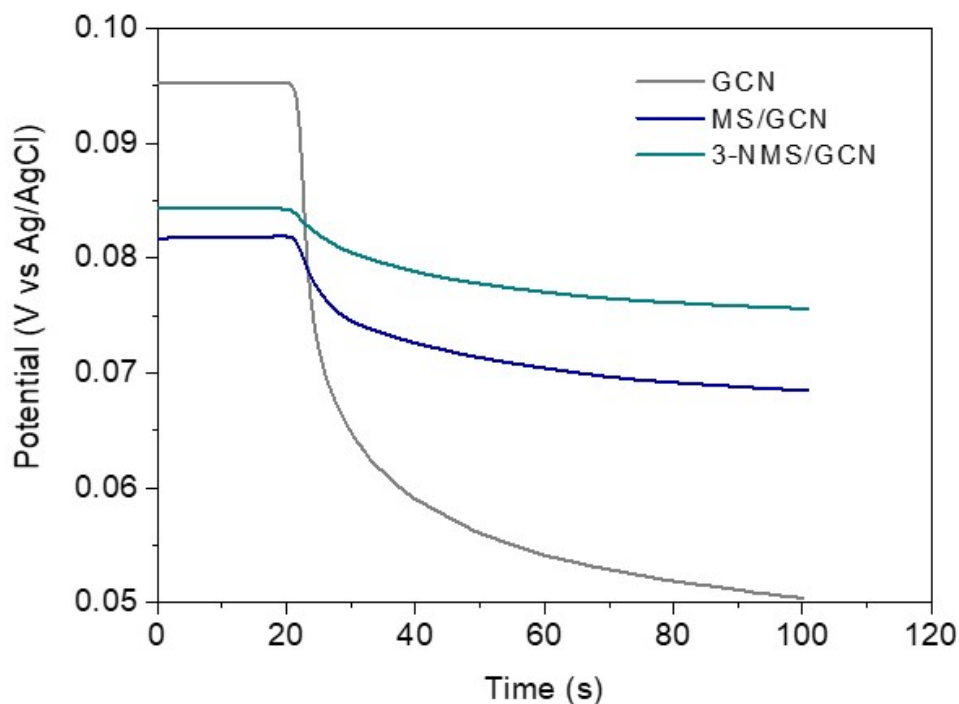
and eventually improves the utilization of charge carriers for chemical reactions, in line with the enhanced photocatalytic performance of 3-NMS/GCN.



**Figure 81.** Transient photocurrent responses measured at a bias of 0.2 V (vs Ag/AgCl) under visible light (380–780 nm) irradiation and dark conditions of the 3-NMS/GCN, MS/GCN and GCN electrodes.

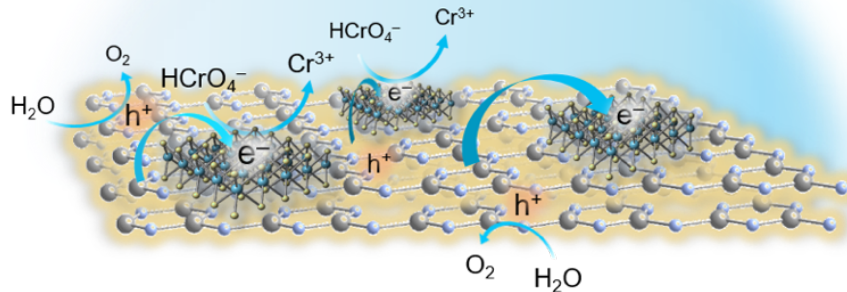


**Figure 82.** Electron lifetime determined from the OCP decay curves (Figure 76) of the 3-NMS/GCN, MS/GCN and GCN electrodes.



**Figure 83.** Open-circuit photovoltage (OCP) decay curves of GCN, MS/GCN and 3-NMS/GCN catalysts in 0.5 M Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> solution.

A plausible mechanism for the photocatalytic reduction of Cr(VI) by NMS/GCN catalysts is schematically depicted in **Figure 84**. In short, under UV-vis light irradiation, electrons and holes are generated in the CB and VB of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>. Because of the built-in electric field, excited electrons transferred through the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> interface tend to localize in Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets, where they reduce Cr(VI) to less toxic Cr(III), as shown in Equation (9). Therefore, the anchored Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets on the g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> surface serve as effective co-catalysts and active sites for reduction of Cr(VI). On the other hand, the photoinduced holes in the VB of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> react with surface absorbed water molecules to form O<sub>2</sub>, as revealed by in-situ gas analysis techniques. Although *n*-NMS/GCN can perform efficient water oxidation, capture of the surface-reaching holes by organic pollutants (such as ETDA, phenol and citric acid) can accelerate the overall photocatalytic reaction. As a result, the photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction efficiency was enhanced due to the efficient dissociation of electron-hole pairs. Evidence for this was obtained from photo-electrochemical and PL investigations.

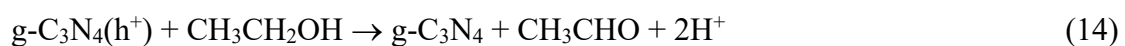


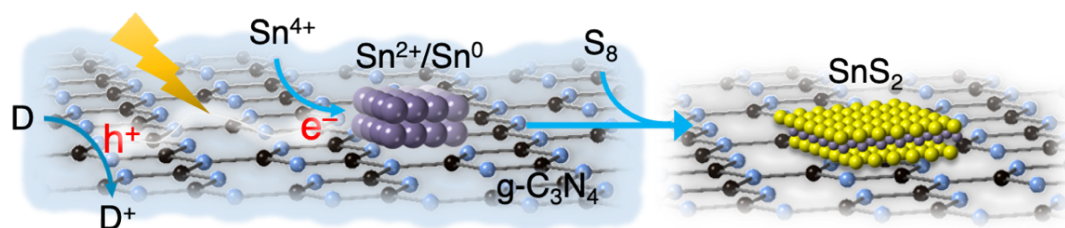
**Figure 84.** Proposed mechanism for the photocatalytic reduction of Cr(VI) by *n*-NMS/GCN catalysts under UV-visible light irradiation.

## 3.4 Photochemical deposition of SnS<sub>2</sub> on g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>

### 3.4.1 Synthesis and structural characterization

The synthesis of SnS<sub>2</sub>-containing g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> heterostructures with different SnS<sub>2</sub> content (denoted as *n*-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN, where *n* refers to the different weight percent of SnS<sub>2</sub>) was accomplished by a sulfur-mediated photochemical deposition of SnS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets on the g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> surface, which seems to be a redox reaction. Namely, g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> was excited under 375 nm light irradiation in the 1:1 water:ethanol solution (ethanol serves as the hole scavenger) containing tin chloride (SnCl<sub>4</sub>) and sulfur (S<sub>8</sub>) powder. During the irradiation the photogenerated electrons in the conduction band (CB) of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> reduce Sn<sup>4+</sup> to Sn<sup>2+</sup> and/or Sn<sup>0</sup> species on the surface of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>, which in turn react with adsorbed S to form SnS<sub>2</sub>, according to the following chemical reactions. Meanwhile, the photogenerated holes left on the valence band (VB) of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> can oxidize the sacrificial ethanol.





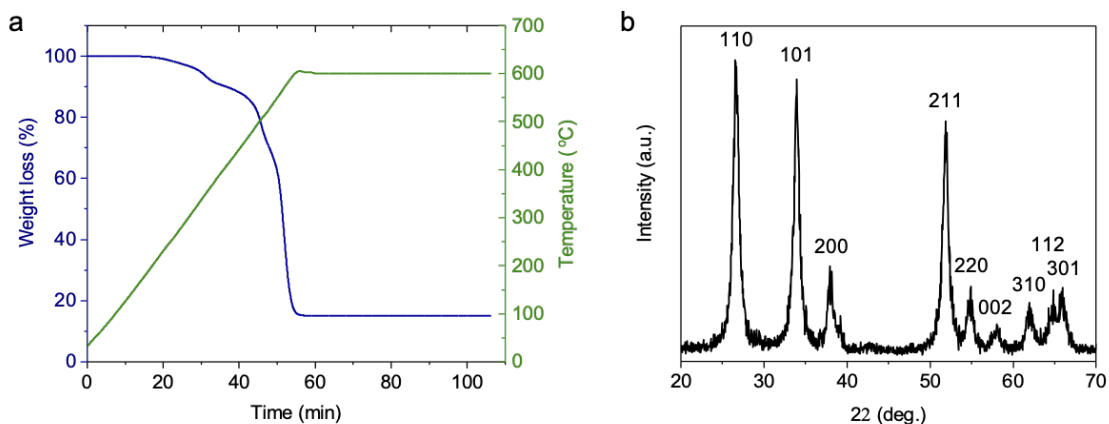
**Figure 85.** Schematic representation of the fabrication of SnS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN) layered heterostructures by photo-deposition method.

Given the standard redox potentials of Sn<sup>2+</sup>/Sn<sup>4+</sup> (0.15 V) and Sn<sup>0</sup>/Sn<sup>2+</sup> (−0.13 V) couples are located below the CB edge of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (ca. −0.92 V vs NHE, pH=0, see below), electron transfer from g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> to Sn<sup>4+</sup>/Sn<sup>2+</sup> thus appears feasible. Moreover, the redox potentials for the sulfur to mono- or poly-sulfide reduction range from 2.1 to 2.5 V<sup>238</sup>, indicating that conversion of Sn<sup>2+</sup>/Sn<sup>0</sup> species to SnS<sub>2</sub> is a thermodynamically favorable redox reaction. A schematic illustration of the synthetic procedure of SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN heterostructures is shown in **Figure 85**. The success of this process was verified by the color change of the suspension from light yellow to light brown. A similar reaction scheme has been proposed for synthesis of Me<sub>x</sub>S<sub>y</sub>/MIL-125(Ti) (Me<sub>x</sub>S<sub>y</sub> = Ag<sub>2</sub>S, CuS, CdS, MoS<sub>2</sub>)<sup>239</sup> and CdS/TiO<sub>2</sub><sup>240</sup> composites. We found that this synthetic route is highly reproducible and leads to the formation of heterostructures with different loading amount of SnS<sub>2</sub>. In particular, the SnS<sub>2</sub> content was tuned from 10 to 40 wt% by varying the concentration of SnCl<sub>4</sub> and S<sub>8</sub> precursors, and measured by thermogravimetric analysis (TGA). The TGA results showed that the loading amounts of SnS<sub>2</sub> were very close to the expected compositions from the stoichiometry of reactions (**Table 9** and **Figure 86**). Moreover, energy dispersive X-ray spectroscopy (EDS) also indicated an overall Sn to S composition close to 1:1.7–1.8 (see **Table 9**), that is close to the stoichiometric ratio of SnS<sub>2</sub>.

**Table 9.** Chemical composition of the as-prepared SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalysts.

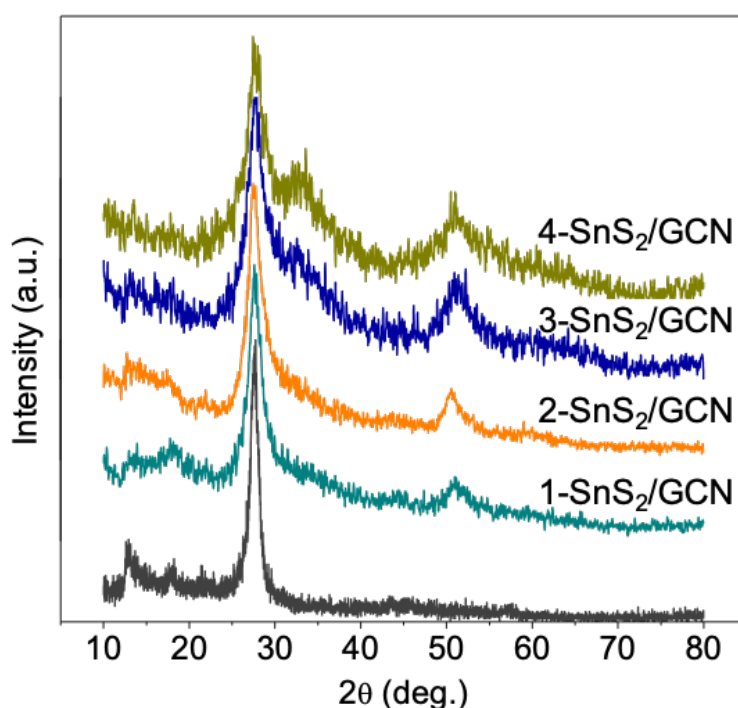
Sample	mg SnO <sub>2</sub> / mg catalyst <sup>[a]</sup>	SnS <sub>2</sub> content <sup>[a]</sup> (wt%)	Atomic ratio <sup>[b]</sup> Sn/S
1-SnS <sub>2</sub> /GCN	2.0/25.1	9.7	1.69
2-SnS <sub>2</sub> /GCN	4.3/25.8	20.2	1.67
3-SnS <sub>2</sub> /GCN	6.2/25.6	29.4	1.76
4-SnS/GCN	8.0/24.8	39.1	1.82

<sup>[a]</sup>Based on TGA results. <sup>[b]</sup>Based on EDS analysis.



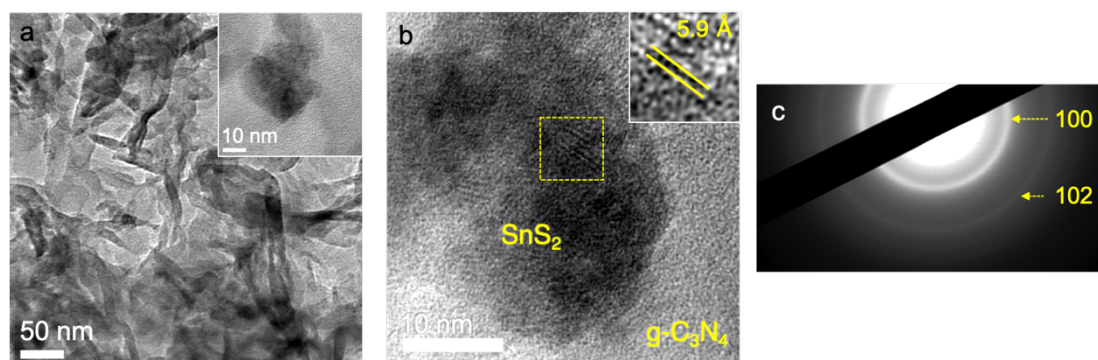
**Figure 86.** Typical (a) TGA profile and (b) XRD pattern of the inorganic residue ( $\text{SnO}_2$ ) obtained after TGA analysis (up to 600 °C) of the 2- $\text{SnS}_2/\text{GCN}$  sample.

The crystallinity and morphology of the as-prepared materials were examined by X-ray diffraction (XRD) and transmission electron microscopy (TEM). The XRD patterns of pristine and  $\text{SnS}_2$ -containing g- $\text{C}_3\text{N}_4$  samples in **Figure 87** show two distinctive diffraction peaks at 27.8° and 13.2°, which are assigned to the (002) inter-planar stacking reflection of the conjugated aromatic rings and the (100) in-plane tri-s-triazine packing of the graphitic  $\text{C}_3\text{N}_4$ , respectively (JCPDS card no. 87-1526).<sup>241</sup> The XRD patterns of  $\text{SnS}_2/\text{GCN}$  heterostructures also show two additional peaks at 33.1° and 50.6° due to the (101) and (110) reflections of the hexagonal  $\text{SnS}_2$  (JCPDS 23-0677).



**Figure 87.** XRD patterns of GCN and  $\text{SnS}_2/\text{GCN}$  materials.

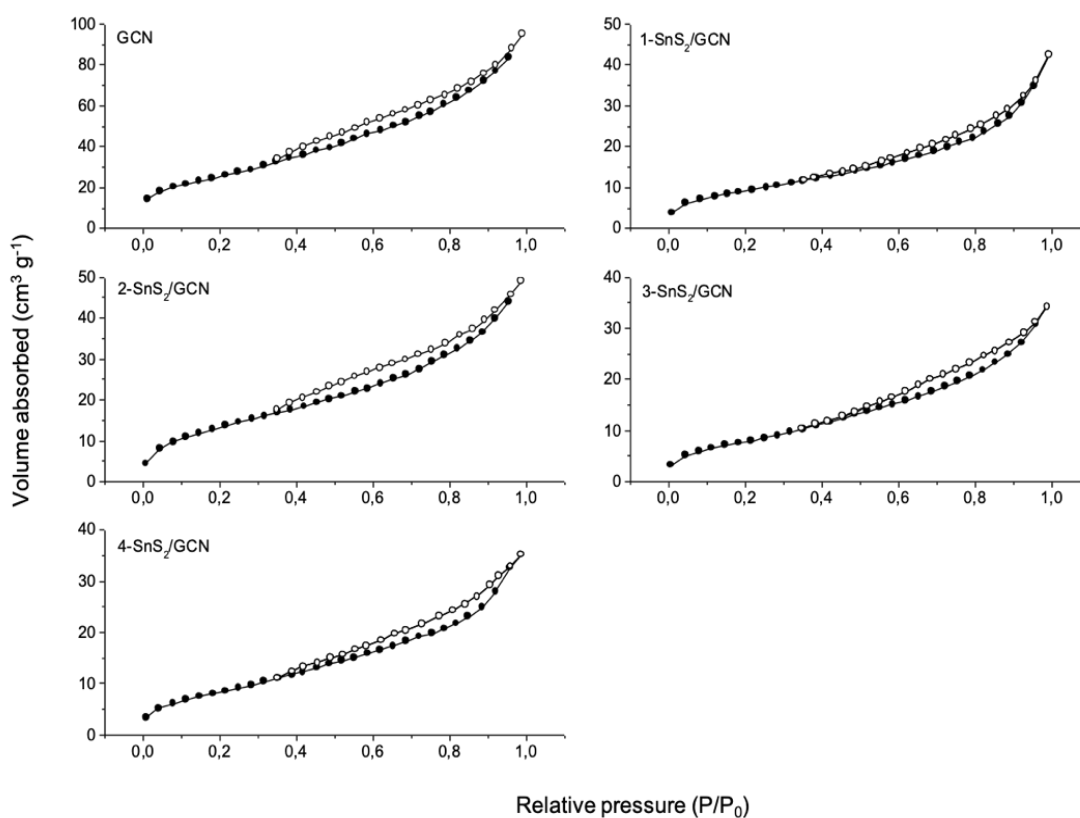
Typical TEM images of the 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalyst are shown in **Figure 88a**. The TEM images magnify the hybrid structure of the sample and show SnS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets (appeared as dark areas) that are uniformly decorated on the surface of graphitic C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (appeared as white areas). Through this analysis, the size of SnS<sub>2</sub> flakes is approximately 25–30 nm in lateral diameter. In addition, a closer inspection of the heterojunction network with high-resolution TEM (HRTEM) shows lattice fringes with *d* spacing of ~5.9 Å corresponding to the (120) interplanar distance of hexagonal SnS<sub>2</sub>; the region marked by the yellow frame in **Figure 88b** is further enlarged, as shown in inset image. The nanocrystallite feature of SnS<sub>2</sub> can be further discerned from selected-area electron diffraction (SAED) measurements. The SAED pattern recorded on a small area of the 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN structure shows two broad concentric Debye-Scherrer diffraction rings (**Figure 88c**), which, according to the XRD results, can be assigned to the (100) and (102) crystal planes of the hexagonal SnS<sub>2</sub> (space group: P $\bar{3}$ m1).



**Figure 88.** (a) Typical TEM image, (b) high-resolution TEM, showing the lattice fringes of an individual SnS<sub>2</sub> nanosheet, and (c) SAED pattern of 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalyst.

The nitrogen adsorption-desorption isotherms of the GCN and SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN samples showed characteristic type IV curves with a small H3 hysteresis loop according to the IUPAC classification (**Figure 89**), suggesting mesoporous structures with slit-shaped pores.<sup>242</sup> The interchannel mesopores in these materials are possibly due to the interstitial voids between the aggregated g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> flakes. The Brunauer–Emmett–Teller (BET) surface areas and pore volumes assessed from the adsorption branch of isotherms were estimated to be ~30–51 m<sup>2</sup> g<sup>-1</sup> and 0.05–0.08 cm<sup>3</sup> g<sup>-1</sup>, respectively, for SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN and 94 m<sup>2</sup> g<sup>-1</sup> and 0.15 cm<sup>3</sup> g<sup>-1</sup> for GCN. The lower specific surface area of the SnS<sub>2</sub>-

containing catalysts could be attributed to the heavy phase ( $\text{SnS}_2$ ) that compose the structure. A summary of the  $\text{N}_2$  physisorption results is presented in **Table 10**.



**Figure 89.**  $\text{N}_2$  adsorption (open circles) and desorption (closed circles) isotherms at  $-196\text{ }^\circ\text{C}$  of the GCN and  $\text{SnS}_2/\text{GCN}$  catalysts.

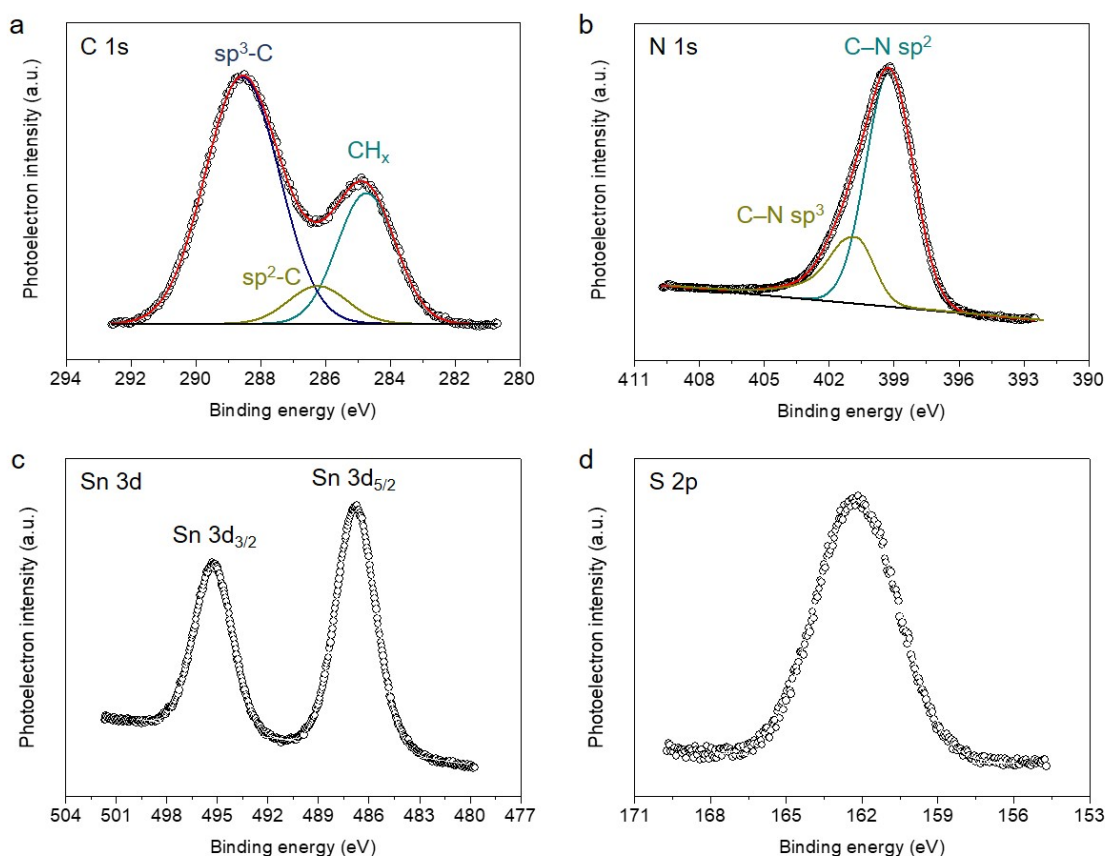
**Table 10.** Textural properties of the GCN and  $\text{SnS}_2/\text{GCN}$  catalysts.

Sample	BET surface area ( $\text{m}^2\text{ g}^{-1}$ )	Pore volume ( $\text{cm}^3\text{ g}^{-1}$ )	Average pore size <sup>[a]</sup> (nm)
GCN	94	0.15	3.2
1- $\text{SnS}_2/\text{GCN}$	34	0.06	3.5
2- $\text{SnS}_2/\text{GCN}$	51	0.08	3.1
3- $\text{SnS}_2/\text{GCN}$	30	0.05	3.3
4- $\text{SnS}_2/\text{GCN}$	32	0.05	3.1

<sup>[a]</sup>The average pore width is given by  $w = 2V_p/S_p$ , where  $V_p$  is the total pore volume at  $P/P_0 = 0.98$  and  $S_p$  is the pore surface area, assuming slit-shaped pores.

The chemical states of elements at the surface of  $\text{SnS}_2/\text{GCN}$  were investigated by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS). **Figures 90a** and **b** display the C 1s and N 1s

core-level spectra for SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalyst with 20 wt% SnS<sub>2</sub> content (2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN). The C 1s spectrum can be resolved into three peaks at about 284.8, 286.2 and 288.4 ± 0.2 eV binding energies, which are attributed to the aliphatic carbon and the sp<sup>2</sup>-bonded (N=C=N) and sp<sup>3</sup>-bonded (C-N) C atoms in triazine units of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>, respectively.<sup>243,244</sup> As for the N 1s signal, a prominent peak at 398.9 ± 0.3 eV and a broad shoulder at 400.8 ± 0.3 eV was observed, which can be assigned to the pyridinic (C-N sp<sup>2</sup>) and pyrrolic (C-N sp<sup>3</sup>) like nitrogen, respectively.<sup>245</sup> In respect of the Sn 3d XPS signal (**Figure 90c**), the SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN manifests a single doublet peak at binding energies of 486.8 and 495.2 ± 0.2 eV, consistent with the Sn 3d<sub>5/2</sub> and Sn 3d<sub>3/2</sub> spin-orbit components of the Sn<sup>4+</sup> states in SnS<sub>2</sub>.<sup>246</sup> Besides, the S 2p core-level spectrum (**Figure 90d**) shows one peak around 162.3 ± 0.2 eV, which agree with the literature data for the S<sup>2-</sup> ions.<sup>247</sup> Inevitably, surface oxidation of SnS<sub>2</sub> particles is plausible, however, this is minimal (less than 10%) as confirmed by XPS analysis.



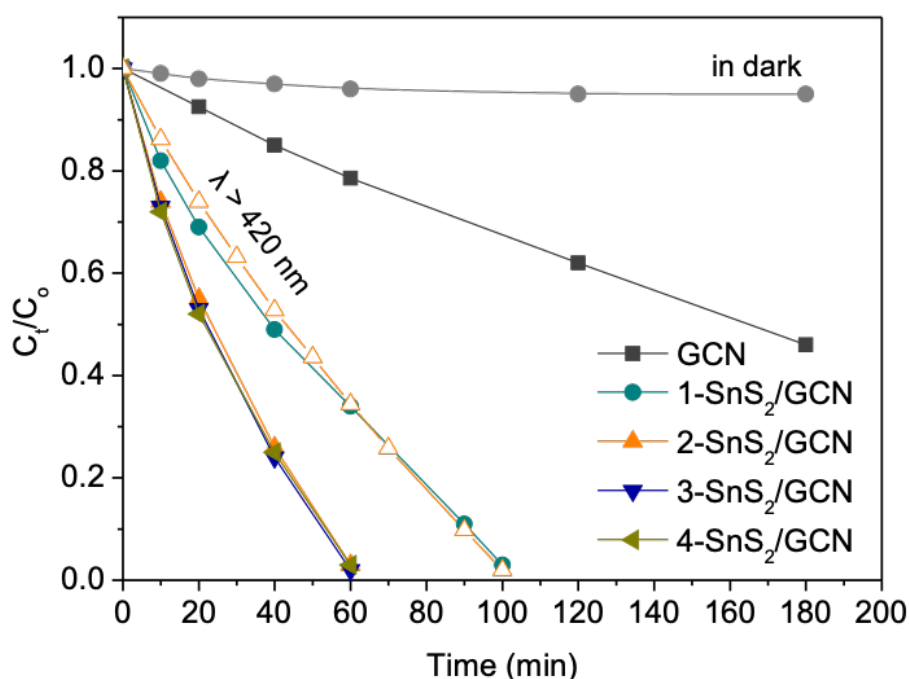
**Figure 90.** XPS core-level spectra of the (a) C 1s, (b) N 1s, (c) Sn 3d and (d) S 2p region for the 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalyst. The white circles are XPS data, while the green, blue and yellow curves are the fitting of the experimental data.



### 3.4.2 Photocatalytic study of *n*-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN

#### 3.4.2.1 Photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction

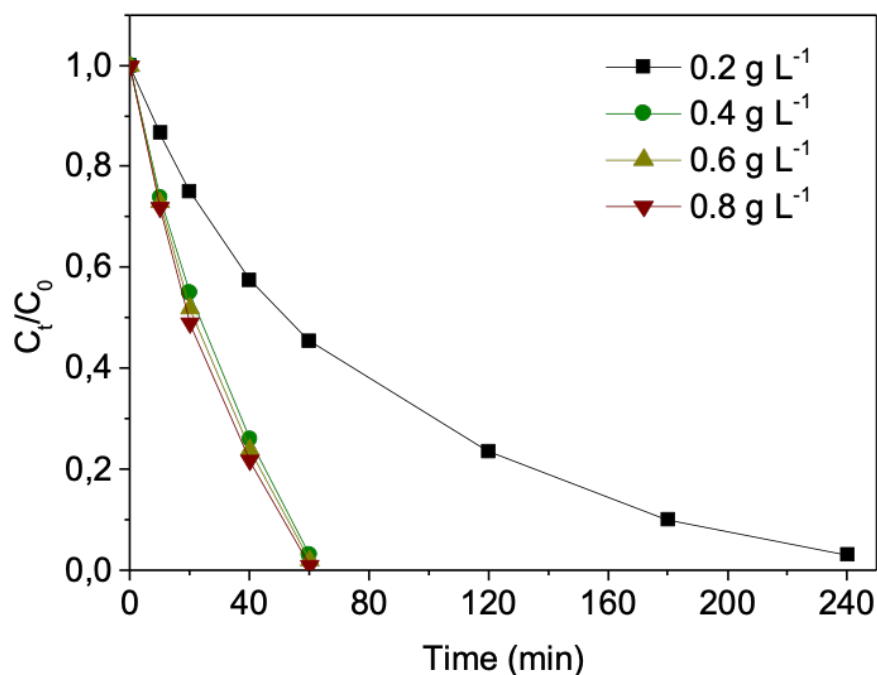
The photocatalytic activity of the SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN heterostructures were evaluated in the reduction of aqueous Cr(VI) solution under irradiation of  $\lambda > 360$  nm light. The catalytic results in **Figure 91** show that deposition of SnS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets have a significant effect on the photocatalytic performance of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>. In particular, photoreduction of Cr(VI) was complete (>99%) after 1.6 h and 1 h for the 10 and 20–40 wt% SnS<sub>2</sub>-containing samples, whereas for the pristine g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> under the same reaction conditions, it took nearly 3 h for ~54% Cr(VI) reduction. Under control experimental conditions, no Cr(VI) reduction was observed in the absence of catalyst or light irradiation, signified that this is a photocatalytic process. In consequence, we focused on reactions with 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalyst throughout our further photocatalytic studies due to its relatively high activity in Cr(VI) reduction and lower effective load of SnS<sub>2</sub>.



**Figure 91.** Photocatalytic reduction of aqueous Cr(VI) with GCN and SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalysts. The time course of Cr(VI) removal by 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN in the dark is also given.

In the following, we modified the catalyst dosage and pH of the solution to optimize the reaction conditions. **Figure 92** displays the evolution of photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction over time for different additions of 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalyst (from 0.2 to 0.8 g

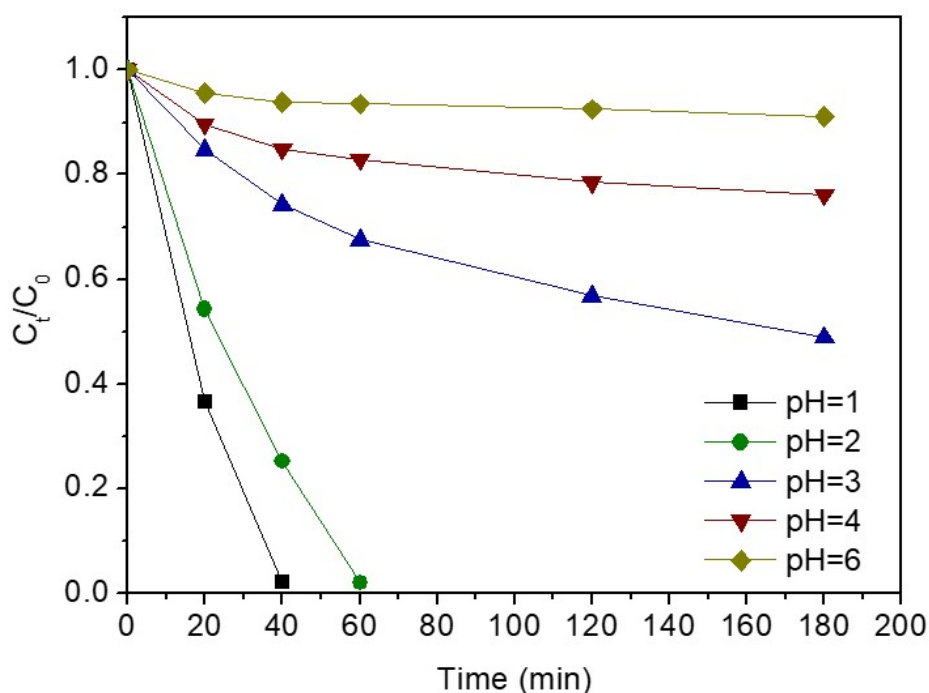
L<sup>-1</sup>). It can be perceived that the Cr(VI) reduction efficiency reach a maximum at 0.4 g L<sup>-1</sup> catalyst concentration. The slightly unaffected photoactivity with higher loadings (0.4–0.8 g L<sup>-1</sup>) can be attributed to the contradictory effect of more available active sites and light scattering from the particles surface.



**Figure 92.** Concentration dependent photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction activity of 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN. Reaction conditions: 0.2–0.8 g L<sup>-1</sup> catalyst, 50 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI) aqueous solution, pH = 2, λ > 360 nm light irradiation, 20 °C.

The pH of the solution has also a pronounced effect on the photocatalytic activity. As shown in **Figure 93**, the 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalyst exhibits a remarkably increased Cr(VI) photoreduction yield as the solution pH decreases from 6 to 1. Notably, in pH 1 solution, 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN reduces Cr(VI) (50 mg L<sup>-1</sup>) with a >99% conversion yield after 40 min. This behavior can be attributed to the favorable adsorption of Cr(VI) ions on the catalyst surface. Specifically, at acid pH (pH < 4), the Cr(VI) species, mainly in the HCrO<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup> form<sup>248</sup>, tend to be absorbed on the positively charged surface of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> (the point of zero charge (pH<sub>pzc</sub>) of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> is reported to be between 4 and 5)<sup>249</sup> and, therefore, this process can enhance the Cr(VI) photoreduction efficiency. Moreover, in acidic solutions, the excessive concentration of protons (H<sup>+</sup>) is beneficial to the reduction of Cr(VI) to Cr(III) (see Eq. (11)). Thus, under optimal conditions (0.4 g L<sup>-1</sup> catalyst dose, pH 2), the Cr(VI) reduction rate for the system reaches 21.2 μmol h<sup>-1</sup>

within 1 h under  $\lambda > 360$  nm light. When using a monochromatic light source, the apparent quantum yield (QY) for Cr(VI) reduction, defined as the ratio between the amount of reduced Cr(VI) and the flux of incident photons, is as high as 16.4% at 375 nm and 12.1% at 410 nm. It is worth noting that the efficiency of 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN is superior to almost all of the reported Cr(VI) reduction catalysts, operating even with the aid of sacrificial reagents (see **Table 11**).



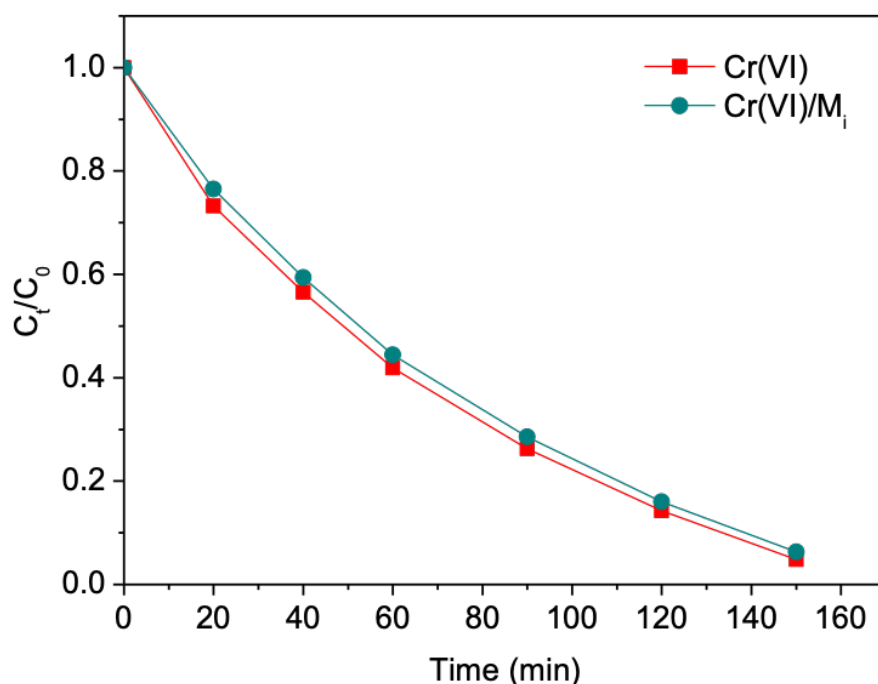
**Figure 93.** Effect of the solution pH on the photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction performance. Reaction conditions: 0.4 g L<sup>-1</sup> catalyst (2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN), 50 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI) aqueous solution, pH = 1–6,  $\lambda > 360$  nm light irradiation, 20 °C. The pH of the solution was adjusted with 2 M H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> or 2 M NaOH.

**Table 11.** Comparison of photocatalytic efficiency between 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN and other reported Cr(VI) reduction catalysts.

Photocatalyst	Reaction conditions	Photocatalytic reduction of Cr(VI)		Ref.
		QY	Cr(VI) reduction/Time	
Ag <sub>3</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> /AgBr/Ti <sub>3</sub> C <sub>2</sub> T <sub>x</sub> composite	15 mg L <sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI)/EDTA	12.5% at $\lambda > 420$ nm	~76%/1h	[250]
AgCl:Ag hollow nanocrystals	10 mg L <sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI)/10 mM EDTA	7.5% at $\lambda > 420$ nm	>99%/10min	[251]
Porous Ag/Ag <sub>3</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> /rGO microspheres	10 mg L <sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI)/methylene blue (MB)	2.37% at $\lambda > 400$ nm	>99%/16min	[252]

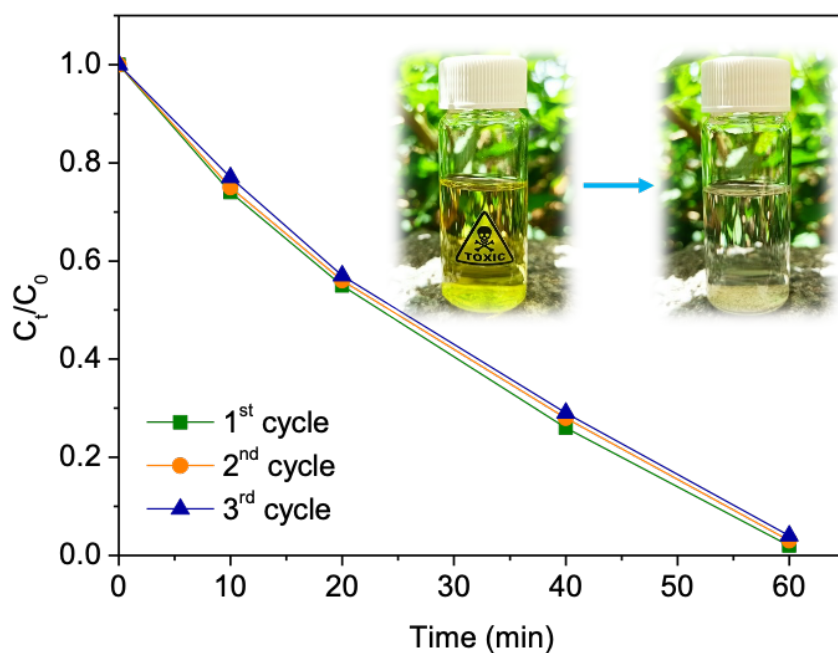
CuFe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> /CdS heterostructure	0.5 mM Cr(VI)/0.5 mM salicylic acid	1.1% at $\lambda = 430$ nm	~72%/6h	[253]
TiO <sub>2</sub> /formic acid (FA) composite	1.92 mM Cr(VI)/286 mM FA	1.58% at $\lambda = 365$ nm	>99%/8h	[254]
Co <sub>3</sub> O <sub>4</sub> /g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> heterojunction	15 mg L <sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI)/tetracycline	30% at $\lambda = 420$ nm	>90%/2.5h	[255]
Ni-doped MoS <sub>2</sub> /g-C <sub>3</sub> N <sub>4</sub> hetero-nanostructures	50 mg L <sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI) aqueous solution	29.6% at $\lambda = 375$ nm, 23.7% at $\lambda = 410$ nm	>99%/40min	[256]
Mesoporous Co <sub>1-x</sub> Ni <sub>x</sub> O	50 mg L <sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI) aqueous solution	1.5% at $\lambda = 375$ nm, 0.8% at $\lambda = 410$ nm	~90%/4h	[257]
Mesoporous CoO	50 mg L <sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI) aqueous solution	1.61% at $\lambda = 375$ nm	~92%/4h	[258]
Au/TiO <sub>2</sub> -Pt nanocomposites	1 mM Cr(VI) aqueous solution	1% at $\lambda = 550$ nm	>99%/0.5h	[259]
<b>2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN heterostructure</b>	<b>50 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI) aqueous solution</b>	<b>16.4% at <math>\lambda = 375</math> nm 12.1% at <math>\lambda = 410</math> nm</b>	<b>&gt;99%/1h</b>	<b>In this work</b>

Further experiments were also performed to explore practical application of the present catalytic system in detoxification of wastewaters. In this context, 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN was tested for Cr(VI) reduction in the presence of various ions as competing agents. Measurements were conducted using the same dose of catalyst (0.4 g L<sup>-1</sup>) in 50 mL of Cr(VI) aqueous solution (100 mg L<sup>-1</sup>) without and containing 50 mg L<sup>-1</sup> for each SO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>, CO<sub>3</sub><sup>2-</sup>, NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, Cl<sup>-</sup>, Na<sup>+</sup>, Cu<sup>2+</sup>, Zn<sup>2+</sup> and Mn<sup>2+</sup> ion, which are typical concentrations in industrial wastewaters.<sup>260,261</sup> In general, the presence of interfering ions, such as SO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>, NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, Cl<sup>-</sup>, Zn<sup>2+</sup> and Mn<sup>2+</sup>, may have a negative effect on the photocatalytic reduction of Cr(VI) due to their competitive adsorption and redox behavior with Cr(VI) at the catalyst's surface.<sup>262,263</sup> Throughout these experiments, 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalyst exhibited persistent high Cr(VI) photoreduction activity (>99% Cr(VI) conversion in 2.5 h), even though excess amount of competing ions are present (**Figure 94**).

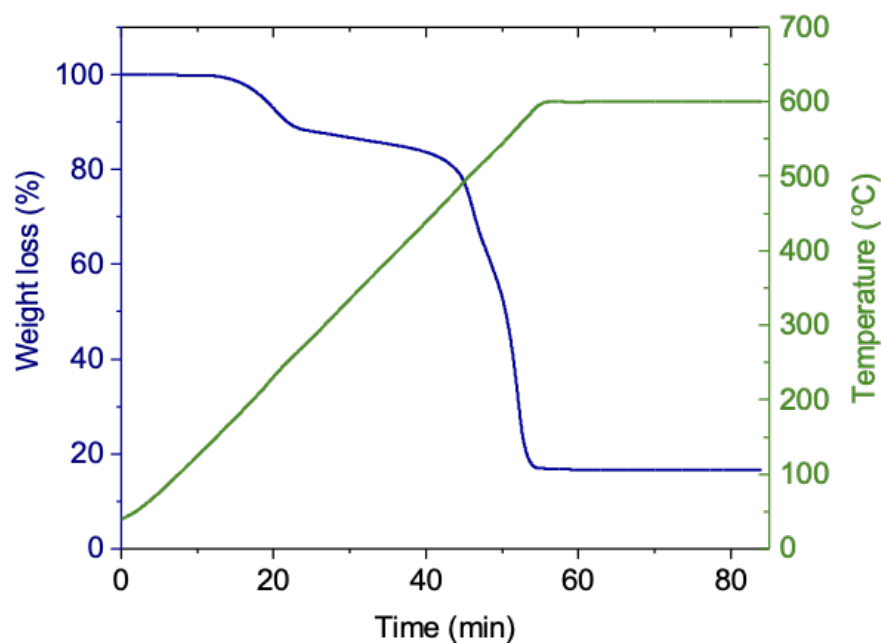


**Figure 94.** Comparison of Cr(VI) reduction in the absence and presence of different interfering ions ( $M_i = \text{SO}_4^{2-}$ ,  $\text{CO}_3^{2-}$ ,  $\text{NO}_3^-$ ,  $\text{Cl}^-$ ,  $\text{Na}^+$ ,  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Zn}^{2+}$  and  $\text{Mn}^{2+}$ ) ( $C_{\text{Cr}}/C_{M_i} = 1:4$ , where  $C_{\text{Cr}}$  and  $C_{M_i}$  are the total concentration of Cr(VI) and impurity ions).

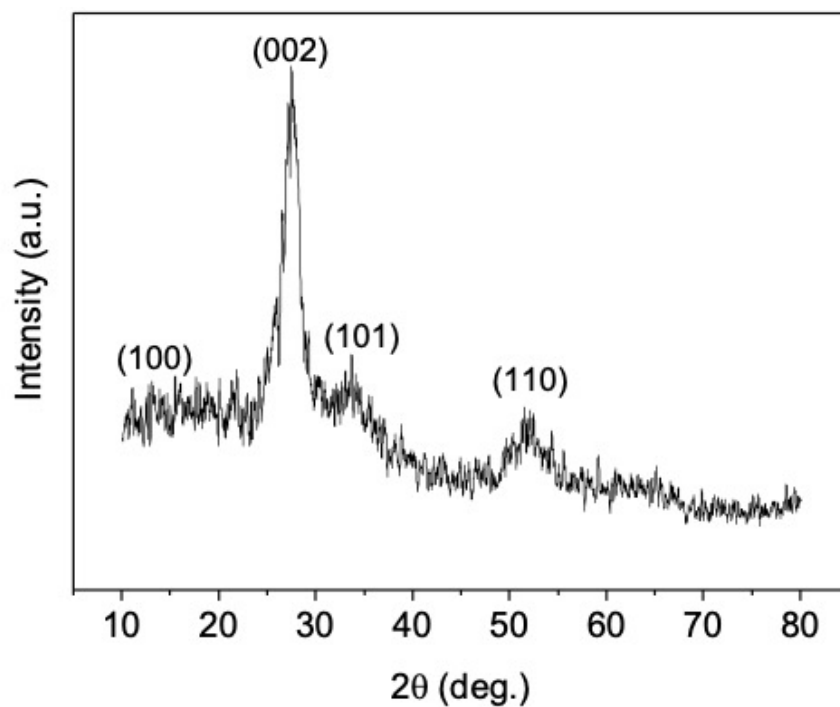
The results of cycling tests of the reduction of Cr(VI) over 2-SnS/GCN are shown in **Figure 95**. After completion of reaction, the catalyst was isolated from the reaction mixture by centrifugation, washed with water, and re-dispersed in a fresh Cr(VI) solution. As shown in **Figure 95**, the 2-SnS/GCN catalyst did not exhibit any significant decrease of its activity throughout the testing cycles and its Cr(VI) conversion efficiency remains stably high (>98%) after three 1-h photocatalysis runs. In addition, no obvious changes in crystallinity and surface chemical states were observed after the recycling tests, as shown by the TGA, XRD and XPS spectra, substantiating the excellent stability of the 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalyst (see **Figures 96, 97 and 98**). In the deconvoluted C 1s spectrum, the peaks located at 284.8, 286.2 and 288.4 ± 0.2 eV binding energies are assigned to the C–C bond of aliphatic carbon and the N–C=N and C–N bonds in triazine units of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>, respectively. The N 1s spectrum displays the fitting peaks at 398.9 and 400.8 ± 0.3 eV, which are attributed to the pyridinic (C–N sp<sup>2</sup>) and pyrrolic (C–N sp<sup>3</sup>) N atoms of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>. The Sn 3d spectrum shows two peaks corresponding to Sn 3d<sub>5/2</sub> (486.8 ± 0.2 eV) and Sn 3d<sub>3/2</sub> (495.3 ± 0.2 eV) core levels of Sn<sup>4+</sup>. In the S 2p region, the signal at 162.2 ± 0.2 eV binding energy is assigned to the Sn–S bonding, indicating the existence of SnS<sub>2</sub>.



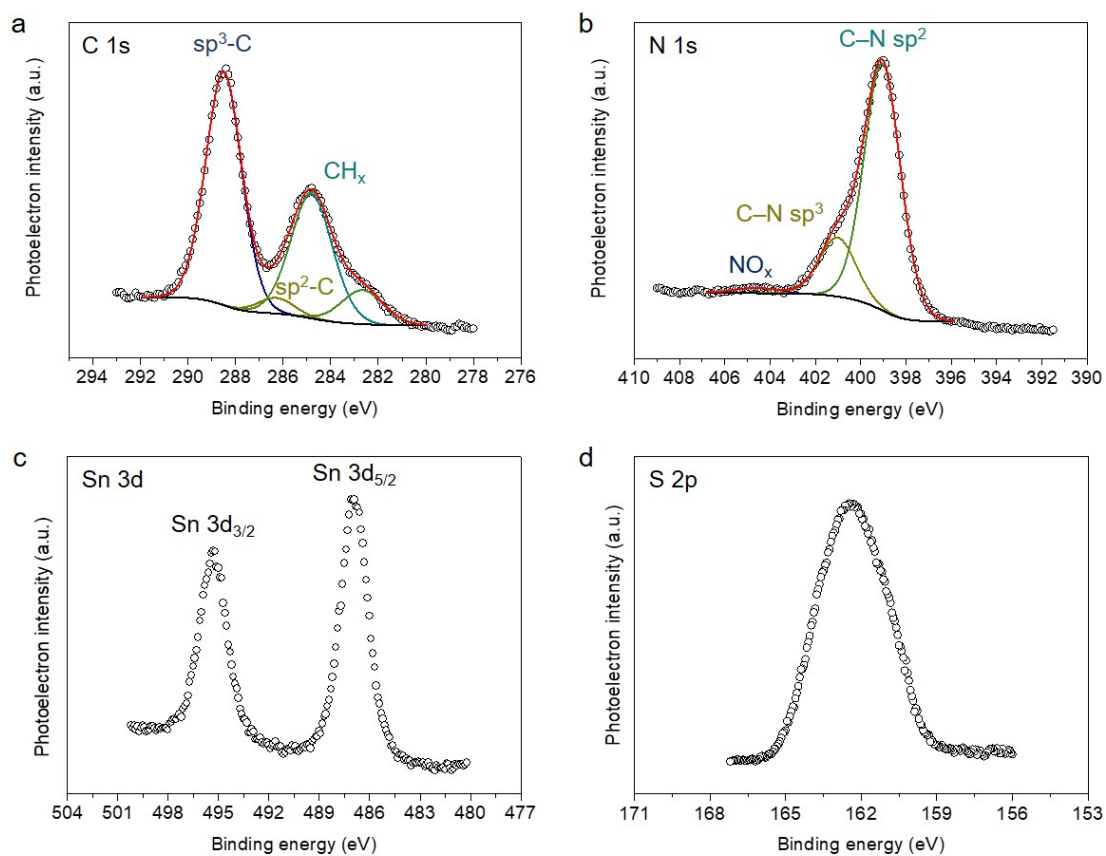
**Figure 95.** Cycling tests of photocatalytic Cr(VI) reduction with 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalyst. Inset: typical photographic images of a Cr(VI) aqueous solution before (left) and after (right) catalysis. Reaction conditions: 0.4 g L<sup>-1</sup> catalyst, 50 mg L<sup>-1</sup> aqueous Cr(VI) solution, pH = 2, λ > 360 nm light, 20 °C.



**Figure 96.** TGA profile of the three-times reused 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalyst. The TGA shows a weight loss of 83.5% between 50 and 600 °C due to the oxidation of SnS<sub>2</sub> and combustion of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> in air. The mass difference before and after calcination indicates a weight fraction of SnS<sub>2</sub> of ~20.1 wt%.



**Figure 97.** XRD pattern of the 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalyst after recycling tests.



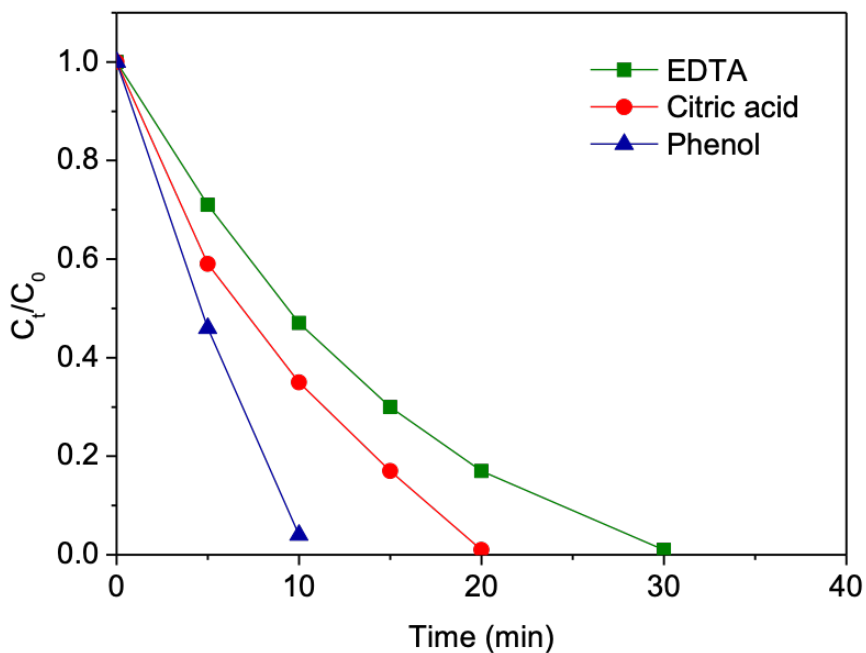
**Figure 98.** XPS core-level spectra of the (a) C 1s, (b) N 1s, (c) Sn 3d and (d) S 2p region for the 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalyst after recycling tests. The white circles are XPS data, while the red, green, blue and yellow curves are the fitting of the experimental data.

### 3.4.2.2 Mechanism of photocatalytic reactions

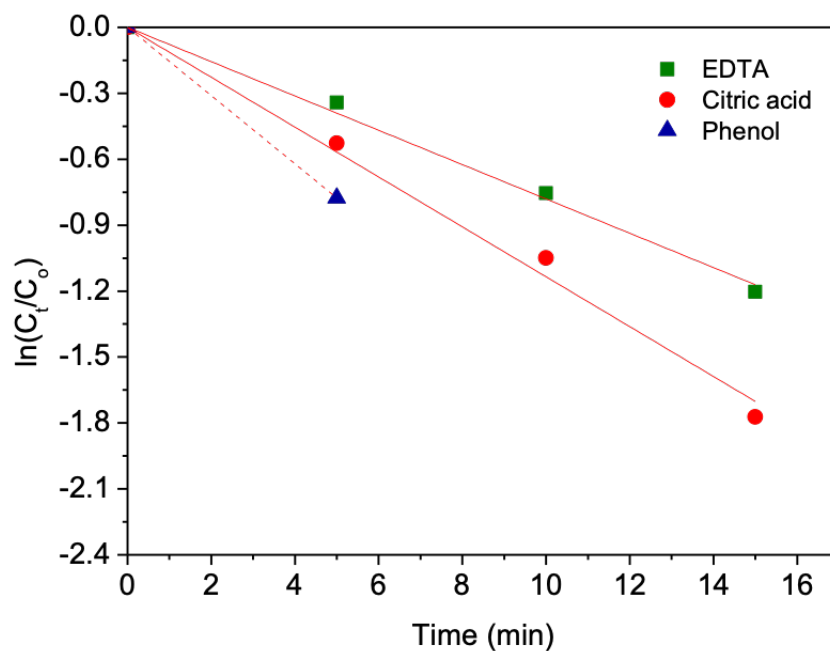
The 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalyst exhibited substantial activity in the photocatalytic oxidation of H<sub>2</sub>O to O<sub>2</sub> under UV–vis light illumination. The photocatalytic oxidation experiment was carried out in an air-tight quartz cell filled with an aqueous solution of Cr(VI) (50 mg L<sup>-1</sup>) and the evolved oxygen was analyzed by gas chromatography (GC). We found that 1 h of  $\lambda > 360$  nm irradiation generated 15.1  $\mu\text{mol}$  of O<sub>2</sub> with 0.4 mg L<sup>-1</sup> catalyst dispersion; meanwhile, no other gas (e.g., CO<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>) was detected by GC. The O<sub>2</sub> evolution rate is consistent with the expected production of oxygen derived from the stoichiometry of the overall Cr(VI)/Cr(III) reaction; assuming a 21.2  $\mu\text{mol h}^{-1}$  Cr(VI) reduction rate, the O<sub>2</sub> production based on Eq. (9) is 15.9  $\mu\text{mol h}^{-1}$ . This suggests that the main oxidation reaction occurring on the 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN surface is the oxidation of water to oxygen ( $2\text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{O}_2 + 4\text{H}^+ + 4\text{e}^-$ ), and the overall photocatalytic reaction can be expressed by the equation:  $2\text{HCrO}_4^- + 8\text{H}^+ \rightarrow 2\text{Cr}^{3+} + \frac{3}{2}\text{O}_2 + 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ .

The Cr(VI) reduction activity of 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN in the presence of phenol, EDTA and citric acid as organic pollutants was also examined. Since oxidation of these compounds is kinetically more propitious than oxidation of water, it is anticipated that the Cr(VI) reduction process will be accelerated. As expected, the rate of Cr(VI) degradation is increased significantly with the addition of 2 eq. of the above pollutants, resulting in complete conversion of Cr(VI) in only 10–30 min (**Figure 99**). The rate constants of these reactions were determined using a first-order kinetic model  $\ln(C_t/C_0) = -k_{app}t$ , where, C<sub>0</sub> and C<sub>t</sub> is the concentration of Cr(VI) at initial time and time t, respectively, and  $k_{app}$  is the apparent reaction rate constant). Thus, fitting results show that the photocatalytic reduction of Cr(VI) proceeds at a rate ( $k_{app}$ ) of  $\sim 7.8 \times 10^{-2} \text{ min}^{-1}$  and  $\sim 11.5 \times 10^{-2} \text{ min}^{-1}$  with EDTA and citric acid, respectively (**Figure 100**), which is higher by a factor of about 2.4–3.5 than that obtained in pure water ( $3.3 \times 10^{-2} \text{ min}^{-1}$ ). Due to the very fast reduction of Cr(VI) in presence of phenol, the determination of the rate constant for this reaction is difficult; however, a rough value of  $\sim 15.5 \times 10^{-2} \text{ min}^{-1}$  is assessed based on initial limited data. This demonstrates that presence of organic pollutants in Cr(VI)-containing wastewaters clearly enhance the catalytic propensity of SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN.





**Figure 99.** Time courses for the photocatalytic reduction of aqueous Cr(VI) over 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalyst in the presence 2 eq. of EDTA, citric acid and phenol under  $\lambda > 360$  nm light irradiation. Reaction conditions: 0.4 g L<sup>-1</sup> catalyst, 50 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI) solution, pH = 2, 20 °C.

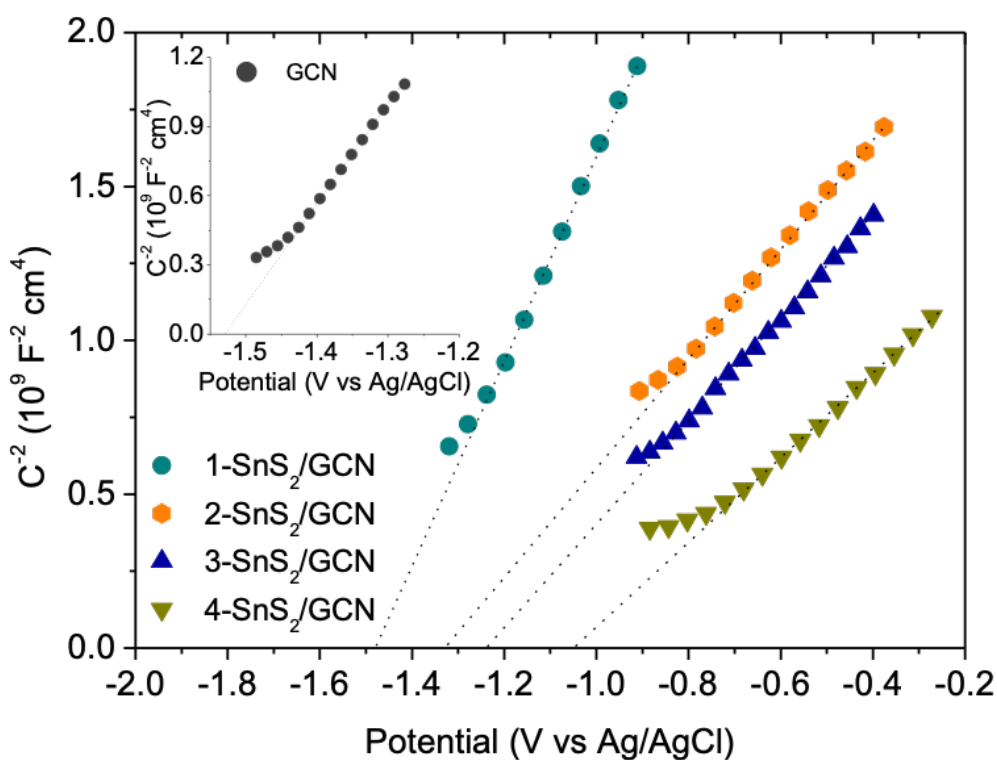


**Figure 100.** kinetic profiles for the photocatalytic reduction of aqueous Cr(VI) over 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalyst in the presence 2 eq. of EDTA, citric acid and phenol under  $\lambda > 360$  nm light irradiation. Reaction conditions: 0.4 g L<sup>-1</sup> catalyst, 50 mg L<sup>-1</sup> Cr(VI) solution, pH = 2, 20 °C.

### 3.4.2.3 Electronic band structure of the catalysts

We used electrochemical impedance (EIS) and optical absorption spectroscopy to examine the electron band structure and interfacial charge separation efficiency of the

SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalysts. **Figure 101** shows the Mott-Schottky plots of GCN and SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN samples (drop-casted as thin films on FTO substrates). The flat band potentials ( $E_{\text{FB}}$ ) of the electrodes were obtained as extrapolation of the linear portion of  $1/C_{\text{sc}}^2$  versus applied potential ( $E$ ) curves to zero. The  $1/C_{\text{sc}}^2$ - $E$  plots show positive slopes claiming GCN and SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN to be n-type semiconductors. The  $E_{\text{FB}}$  values for the SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN are estimated to be  $-0.86$  V to  $-1.28$  V, while the  $E_{\text{FB}}$  position of pure GCN locates at  $-1.33$  V (see **Table 12**). All electrochemical potentials are referred to the normal hydrogen electrode (NHE) at pH 7. Apparently, deposition of SnS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets onto the GCN surface causes an anodic shift in the  $E_{\text{FB}}$  potential of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>, which is consistent with the lower Fermi level of SnS<sub>2</sub> than that of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> ( $-6.2$  eV vs  $-4.2$  eV vacuum scale)<sup>264,265</sup>. In particular, the SnS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> contact forms a built-in electric field, which accounts for the electron flow from g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> to SnS<sub>2</sub> until the Fermi levels reach equilibrium. Moreover, the slopes of the curves in **Figure 101** indicate a much higher donor density ( $N_{\text{d}}$ ) for SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalysts compared to GCN. Specifically, the  $N_{\text{d}}$  values for SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN were determined as  $\sim 0.9$ – $2.2 \times 10^{18}$  cm<sup>-3</sup>, superior to that of GCN ( $\sim 7.1 \times 10^{17}$  cm<sup>-3</sup>), see **Table 12**. This is most likely due to the improved charge dissociation at the SnS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> interface (see below).



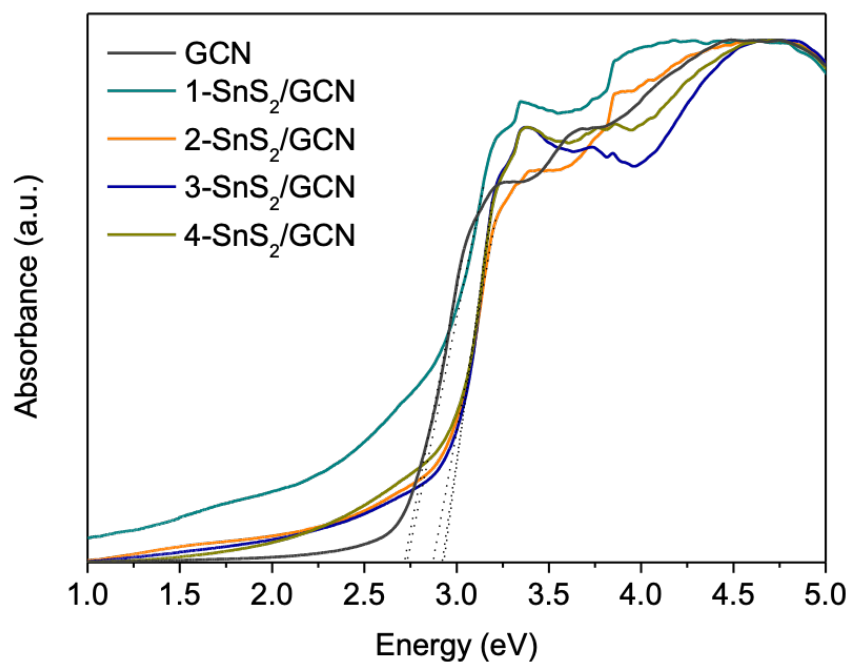
**Figure 101.** Mott-Schottky plots of GCN and SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalysts.

**Table 12.** Optical absorption and electrochemical data for the GCN and SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalysts.

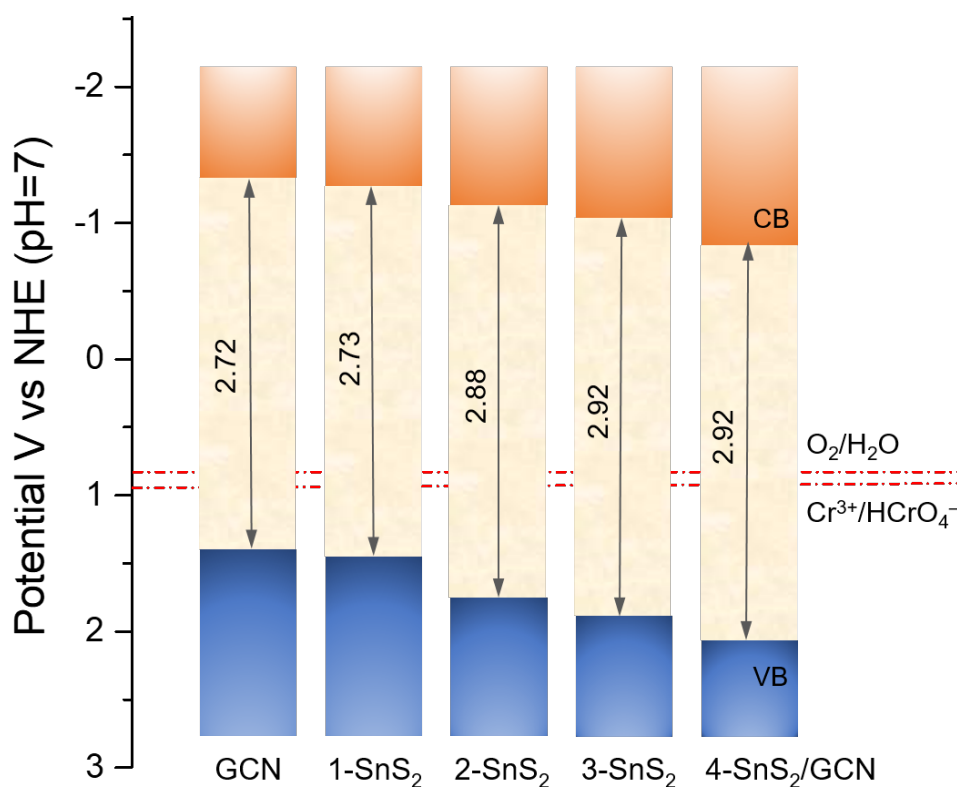
Sample	E <sub>g</sub> (eV)	E <sub>FB</sub> (V vs NHE)	E <sub>VB</sub> (V vs NHE)	N <sub>d</sub> (cm <sup>-3</sup> )	R <sub>ct</sub> (kΩ)	w <sub>SCL</sub> <sup>[a]</sup> (nm)
GCN	2.72	-1.33	1.39	7.10 × 10 <sup>17</sup>	1241.2	30.9
1-SnS <sub>2</sub> /GCN	2.73	-1.28	1.45	8.94 × 10 <sup>17</sup>	19.2	27.0
2-SnS <sub>2</sub> /GCN	2.88	-1.13	1.75	1.74 × 10 <sup>18</sup>	11.6	18.2
3-SnS <sub>2</sub> /GCN	2.92	-1.04	1.88	1.85 × 10 <sup>18</sup>	31.3	16.9
4-SnS <sub>2</sub> /GCN	2.92	-0.86	2.06	2.23 × 10 <sup>18</sup>	28.7	14.0

<sup>[a]</sup>Width of space charge layer (w<sub>SCL</sub>) calculated by  $w_{SCL} = (2\epsilon\epsilon_0(E - E_{FB})/e_0N_d)^{1/2}$ , where, E is the applied potential, E<sub>FB</sub> is the flat band potential of the semiconductor, ε is the relative dielectric constant, ε<sub>0</sub> is the permittivity under the vacuum, N<sub>d</sub> is the donor density of electrode material and e<sub>0</sub> is the elementary charge.

Measurements of the optical band gap (E<sub>g</sub>) were performed using UV–vis diffuse reflectance spectroscopy, as shown in **Figure 102**. The absorption spectra revealed that the energy gap of the heterostructured catalysts range from ~2.73 to ~2.92 eV, which is slightly larger than the band gap of GCN sample (~2.72 eV). This small, yet noteworthy, blue shift in energy gap suggests strong interlayer coupling between the g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> and SnS<sub>2</sub> layers, which enables interfacial electronic interactions. The UV–vis spectra of SnS<sub>2</sub>-containing samples also show an apparent tail between 2.2 and 2.5 eV due to the optical absorption of SnS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets; SnS<sub>2</sub> has an energy gap of ~2.2–2.4 eV. For heavily doped n-type semiconductors (such as the SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN), the flat band position lies very close to the CB edge. Thus, combined with the results from optical absorption measurements, the valence band-edge energy (E<sub>VB</sub>) of GCN and SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN was obtained by subtracting the E<sub>g</sub> from the E<sub>FB</sub> energy level (**Table 12**), and the band diagrams for each catalyst are shown in **Figure 103**. The results show that the CB and VB levels of SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN meet the redox potentials of Cr(VI)/Cr(III) (0.92 V vs NHE) and O<sub>2</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O (0.82 V vs NHE) couples, thus demonstrating the ability of these materials for the remediation of aqueous Cr(VI) under irradiation.



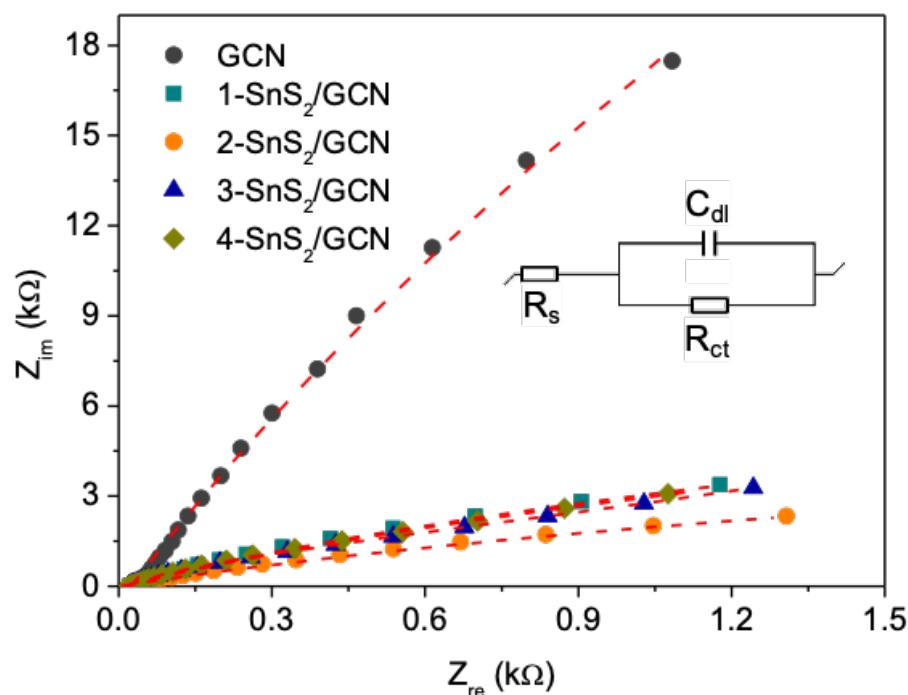
**Figure 102.** Optical absorption spectra of GCN and SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalysts.



**Figure 103.** Energy band diagrams of GCN and SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalysts.

EIS Nyquist measurements were also performed to extract the charge-transfer resistance ( $R_{ct}$ ) at the catalyst/electrolyte interface. All measurements were conducted

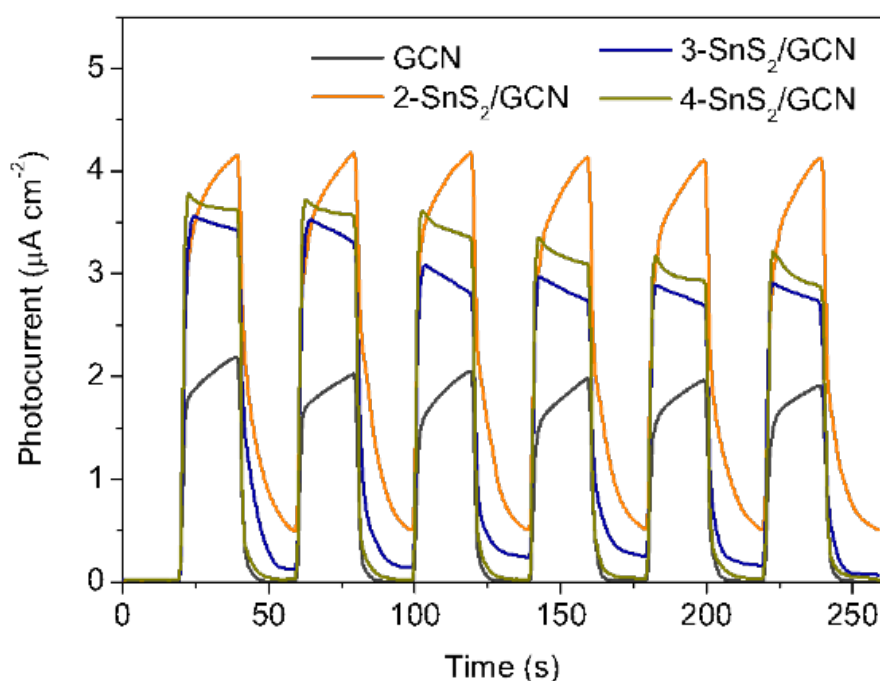
in 0.5 Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> electrolyte at open circuit potential from 1 Hz to 1 MHz using an alternating current amplitude of 10 mV. **Figure 104** shows Nyquist plots for pure GCN and SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalysts. We interpret the experimental data using a typical Randles electrical circuit (inset of **Figure 104**), and found that 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN exhibits the lowest resistance among the studied materials. **Table 13** depicts the EIS parameters obtained by fitting the impedance data. Nyquist plots unveiled a R<sub>ct</sub> for SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN at ~11.6–31.3 kΩ, dramatically lower than GCN at ~1241.2 kΩ (**Table 13**), suggesting an accelerated electron transfer along the SnS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> interface. The space-charge layer thickness (w<sub>SCL</sub>) at the electrode/electrolyte interface was further evaluated to understand the charge transfer ability of the catalysts<sup>266</sup>. Based on E<sub>FB</sub> and N<sub>d</sub> values, the space charge layer of SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN samples is calculated to be 14–27 nm at an applied potential of 0 V (vs NHE), which is thinner than that of GCN (ca. 30.9 nm), see **Table 12**. This reflects a lower energy barrier between the SnS<sub>2</sub>-containing catalysts and electrolyte, further manifesting a more efficient charge transfer towards the redox species in solution, in line with above results.



**Figure 104.** Nyquist plots of GCN and SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalysts. Inset of panel: Randles equivalent circuit where R<sub>s</sub> is the electrolyte resistance, R<sub>ct</sub> is the charge-transfer resistance and C<sub>dl</sub> is the double layer capacitance.

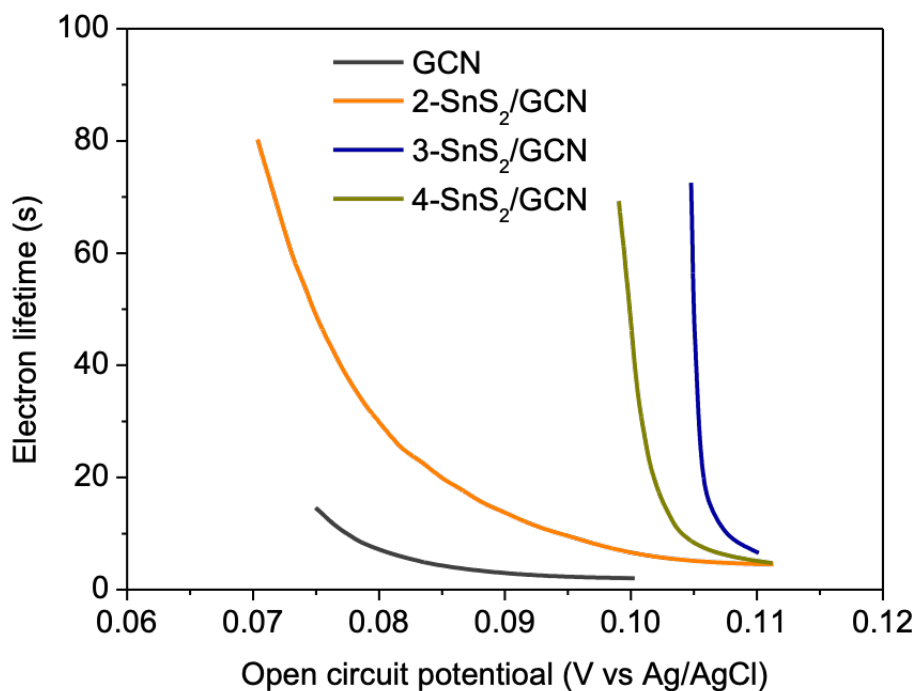
**Table 13.** EIS equivalent circuit fitted parameters for GCN and SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalysts.

Sample	R <sub>s</sub> (Ω)	C <sub>dl</sub> (F)	R <sub>ct</sub> (Ω)	x <sup>2</sup>
GCN	24.71	9.5 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>	1241.2	5.04 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>
1-SnS <sub>2</sub> /GCN	20.75	21.9 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>	19.2	4.32 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>
2-SnS <sub>2</sub> /GCN	15.54	29.3 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>	11.6	5.29 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>
3-SnS <sub>2</sub> /GCN	6.85	18.4 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>	31.3	1.74 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>
4-SnS <sub>2</sub> /GCN	11.58	9.5 × 10 <sup>-6</sup>	28.7	5.20 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>

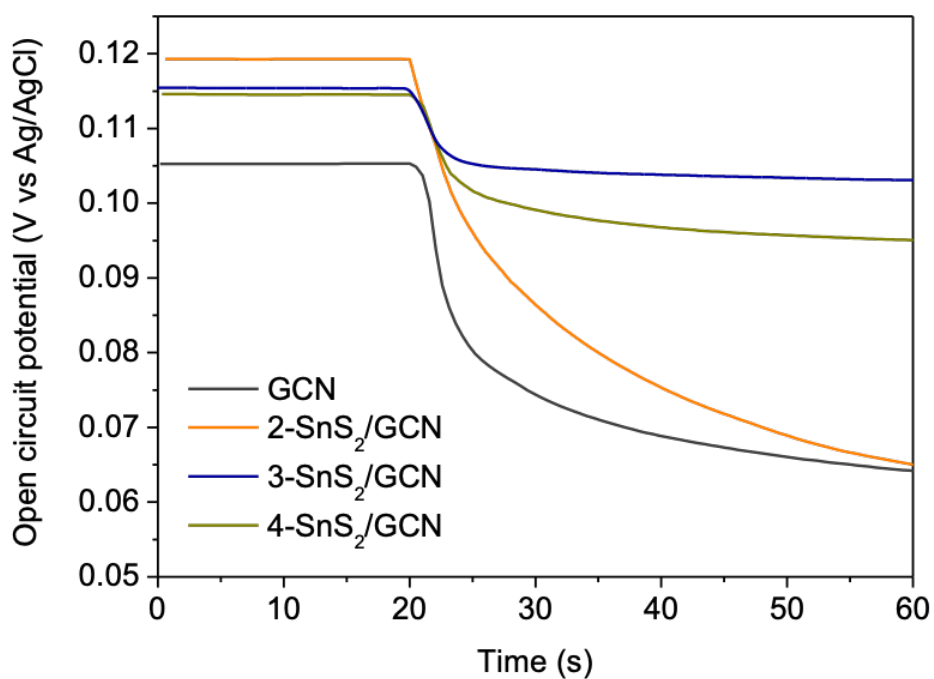
**Figure 105.** Transient photocurrent profiles measured at a bias of 0.2 V (vs Ag/AgCl) under light and dark conditions for the GCN and SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalysts.

To obtain further information about the charge transport dynamics in SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN heterostructures, we performed photoelectrochemical measurements in 1 M Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> solution. In **Figure 105** we compare the photocurrent response curves of various SnS<sub>2</sub>-containing catalysts with that of unmodified g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> under visible (380–780 nm) light irradiation. Evidently, deposition of 20 wt% SnS<sub>2</sub> on g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> makes a stronger contribution to photocurrent generation; 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN exhibited a markedly higher photocurrent density than the other samples. This suggests a more efficient separation

of the photogenerated electron–hole pairs in this catalyst. Open-circuit photovoltage (OCP) decay analysis was also performed to obtain further information on the exciton separation along the electrode/electrolyte interface. OCP experiments were conducted in a 1 M Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> electrolyte under light on and off conditions, and the potential-dependent lifetime ( $\tau_n$ ) of the photogenerated electrons (both free and trapped electrons) of the samples was calculated by the equation:  $\tau_n = -(k_B T / e_0) (dV_{oc} / dt)^{-1}$ , where,  $k_B$  is the Boltzmann's constant,  $T$  is the temperature,  $e_0$  is the electron charge and  $dV_{oc} / dt$  is the photovoltage decay over time when the light is turned off.<sup>267</sup> As shown in **Figure 106**, the electrodes based on SnS<sub>2</sub>-containing catalysts, especially 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN, produce longer electron lifetimes than that of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> ( $\tau_n$  values measured as ~15, ~80, ~72 and ~69 s for GCN, 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN, 3-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN and 4-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN, respectively obtained from the OCP decay profiles (**Figure 107**); consequently, this may contribute to the observed trends in photocatalytic performance. Therefore, the high photo-responsive activity of SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN heterostructures, once again, indicates the electron transportation from g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> to SnS<sub>2</sub> that prolongs the electron lifetime and eventually improves the utilization of charge carriers for interfacial chemical reactions. On the basis of the above characterizations, the excellent photocatalytic activity of 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN was largely associated with the lower charge-transfer resistance through the catalyst/electrolyte interface, relative high electron density, and low electron-hole recombination rate. The high SnS<sub>2</sub>-loaded catalysts (>30 wt% SnS<sub>2</sub>), although possess more active sites for Cr(VI) reduction (SnS<sub>2</sub>), the interface states formed at the SnS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> junction can serve as trap centers and cause recombination of the photogenerated electron-hole pairs. This is supported by the relatively higher electron-transfer resistance, shorter electron lifetime and lower photocurrent generation efficiency in these materials, as indicated by the above-mentioned results.



**Figure 106.** Electron lifetime determined from the OCP decay curves for the GCN and SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalysts.

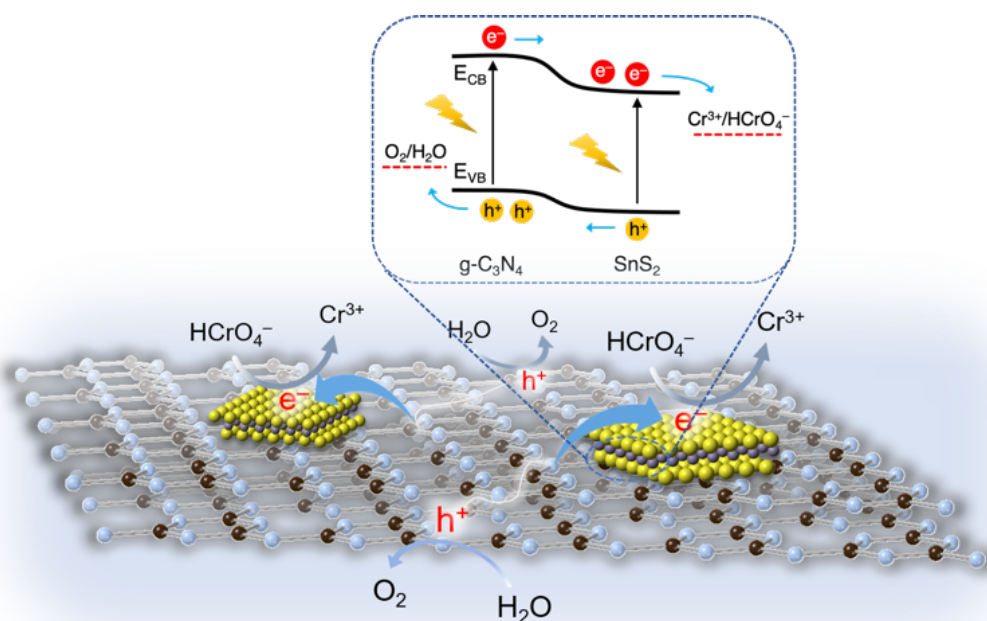


**Figure 107.** Open-circuit photovoltage (OCP) decay curves of GCN, 2-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN, 3-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN and 4-SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalysts in 1 M Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> solution.

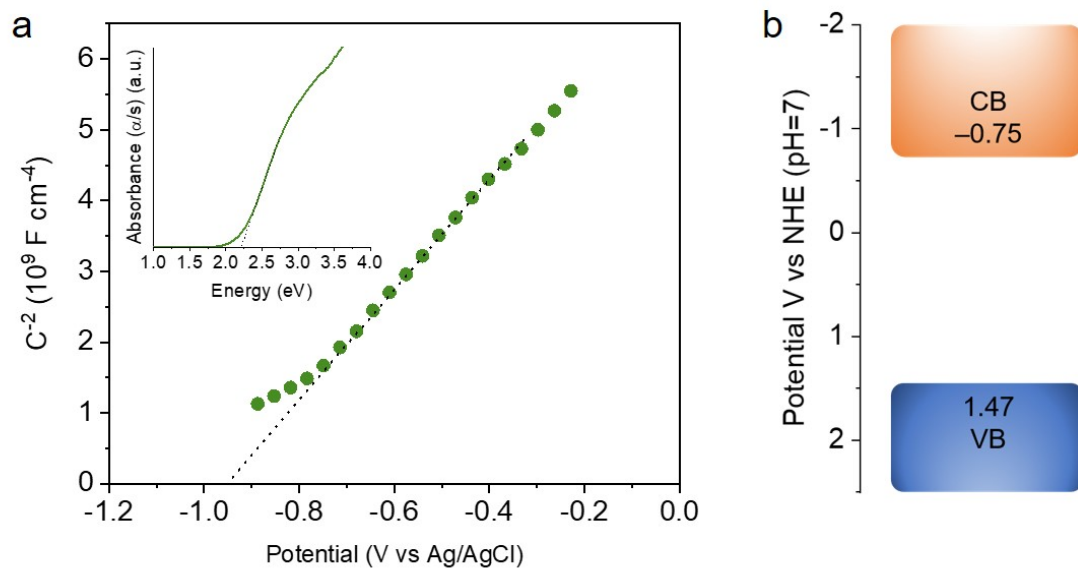
**Figure 108** illustrates a proposed reaction mechanism for reduction of Cr(VI) and oxidation of H<sub>2</sub>O in aqueous suspension of SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN under UV-visible light



irradiation. In short, under illumination conditions, both g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> and SnS<sub>2</sub> components get excited and produce electrons and holes. Because of the potential drop at the SnS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> interface, electrons are injected from g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> into the CB of SnS<sub>2</sub>, where they reduce Cr(VI) (mainly in HCrO<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup> form) to Cr(III). Whereas the photogenerated holes in the VB of SnS<sub>2</sub> transfer to the g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> at which oxidation of H<sub>2</sub>O to O<sub>2</sub> occurs. As g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> has a higher CB and VB edge position, a type II heterostructure is formed between g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> and SnS<sub>2</sub>. Specifically, the CB and VB potentials of SnS<sub>2</sub> are estimated as –0.75 V and 1.47 V vs NHE (pH 7), respectively, according to Mott-Schottky and optical absorption measurements (see **Figure 109**), which are close to the literature values<sup>268,269</sup>. Such charge transfer pathways within the SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalysts are evidenced from electrochemical and photoelectrochemical studies.



**Figure 108.** Expected reaction mechanism for reduction of Cr(VI) and oxidation of H<sub>2</sub>O over SnS<sub>2</sub>/GCN catalysts under irradiation of UV-visible light.



**Figure 109.** (a) Mott-Schottky plot and UV-vis diffuse reflectance spectrum (inset), and (b) energy band diagram of  $\text{SnS}_2$ . The EIS measurements yield a flat band potential ( $E_{\text{FB}}$ ) of  $-0.75 \text{ V}$  vs NHE (pH 7), while the UV-vis spectrum shows an energy band gap ( $E_{\text{g}}$ ) of  $2.22 \text{ eV}$ . The VB energy level is estimated by subtracting the  $E_{\text{g}}$  from the  $E_{\text{FB}}$  potential.

## *Chapter 4 – Conclusions*

Summing up, 2H MoS<sub>2</sub>-modified few-layer g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nano-heterostructures with variable area of interlayer contact were synthesized via a two-step hydrothermal sulfurization and liquid-phase exfoliation method. These materials are composed of monodispersed MoS<sub>2</sub> nanolayers with tunable lateral sizes (i.e., ranging from 18 to 52 nm) and show interface size dependence photocatalytic activity. The MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> catalyst at the 20 wt% MoS<sub>2</sub> loading and 39 nm MoS<sub>2</sub> lateral size reaches the highest H<sub>2</sub>-production activity, giving a 1497 μmol h<sup>-1</sup> g<sub>cat</sub><sup>-1</sup> H<sub>2</sub> evolution rate with an apparent QY of 3.3% at 410 nm. The UV-vis/NIR, PL and EIS results affirm an electron-transport mechanism by which photoexcited g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> efficiently transfer electrons to the surface-anchored MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets, where they subsequently react with protons to produce hydrogen. According to this reaction scheme, the electronic compatibility between g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> and MoS<sub>2</sub> layers plays a significant role in dictating charge transport and separation processes and, thus, overall photocatalytic conversion efficiency. Besides the increased interlayer contact area, the enhanced activity of these catalysts for hydrogen evolution is also correlated to the increased number of exposed MoS<sub>2</sub> edge sites created at the interface of the MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> heterojunction, which is affected by the size of MoS<sub>2</sub> nanolayers. This study provides new insights into engineering the MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> junctions, thus guiding on the importance of interface interactions in layers heterostructures for the development of future light energy conversion devices.

A series of 2D/2D layered metal-doped MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> heterostructures with different metal doping level was also prepared via a two-step hydrothermal sulfurization and liquid-phase exfoliation process. These materials exhibit high efficiency in photocatalytic reduction of Cr(VI) with excellent stability. As a result, the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> catalyst with 30 wt% concentration of 3% Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets (3-NMS/GCN) shows the highest Cr(VI) photoreduction activity, reaching a record-high apparent QY of 29.6% at 375 nm and 23.7% at 410 nm, which to our knowledge is the highest among all reported Cr(VI) reduction nonprecious catalysts. Moreover, direct comparison of the Cr(VI) photoreduction efficiency of 3-NMS/GCN in the absence and presence of different interfering ions demonstrates the great reducing ability and viability of the catalyst for detoxification of Cr(VI)-contaminated industrial effluents. The effect of Ni doping and sulfur vacancies was thoroughly examined experimentally

and theoretically to provide insights into the electronic band structure and photoelectrochemical behavior of Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> layers. Optical absorption, photoelectrochemical and photoluminescence studies confirm an electron-transport and separation mechanism by which photoexcited electrons are transferred from g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> to the surface-anchored Ni-doped MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets. Besides the electronic compatibility between the Ni-MoS<sub>2</sub> and g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> layers, the enhanced Cr(VI) reduction activity of this catalytic system is also arises from fast water oxidation kinetics. Due to the efficient dissociation and transport of free excitons, surface-reaching holes effectively oxidize water to form molecular oxygen. These results provide new insights into understanding and designing low-cost and earth-abundant layered heterostructures for photocatalytic environmental remediation and water treatment.

In addition, 2D/2D SnS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> heterojunction networks with different composition have been successfully prepared by a photochemical deposition method. In particular, the strong reducing ability of the CB electrons of g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> favors the thermodynamic growth of SnS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets on exfoliated g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>. These newly developed heterostructures have an electronic band structure that allows a spatial separation of charge carriers across the SnS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> interface and promotes high Cr(VI) reduction and water oxidation efficiency of the photogenerated electrons and holes. Owing to these merits, SnS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> catalysts conduct photocatalytic reduction of Cr(VI) with high energy conversion efficiency of up to 16.4% at 375 nm and 12.1% at 410 nm. The results demonstrate the great potential of the SnS<sub>2</sub>/g-C<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub> nano-heterostructures as viable photocatalysts for aqueous Cr(VI) reduction. Moreover, by proper selection of the initial precursors, this photo-deposition method can be easily adapted for the synthesis of a range of functional photocatalysts for clean energy conversion and environmental protection.

## References

---

- <sup>1</sup> F.J. Clauss, *Solid Lubricants and Self-Lubricating Solids* Elsevier, New York, **1972**.
- <sup>2</sup> K.S. Novoselov, D. Jiang, F. Schedin, T.J. Booth, V.V. Khotkevich, S.V. Morozov, A.K. Geim, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **2005**, 102, 10451.
- <sup>3</sup> A. Geim, K.S. Novoselov, *Nature Mater.*, **2007**, 6, 183–191.
- <sup>4</sup> K.S. Novoselov, et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **2005**, 102, 10451–10453.
- <sup>5</sup> G. Fiori, F. Bonaccorso, G. Iannaccone, T. Palacios, D. Neumaier, A. Seabaugh, S.K. Banerjee, L. Colombo, *Nat. Nanotechnol.*, **2014**, 9, 768.
- <sup>6</sup> G. Giovannetti, P. Khomyakov, G. Brocks, P. Kelly, J. van den Brink, *Phys. Rev. B: Condens. Matter Mater. Phys.* **2007**, 76, 073103.
- <sup>7</sup> A. K. Geim, I. V. Grigorieva, *Nature*, **2013**, 499, 419–425.
- <sup>8</sup> Q. Li, S.M. Koo, C.A. Richter, M.D. Edelstein, J.E. Bonevich, J.J. Kopanski et al., *IEEE Trans Nanotechnol.*, **2007**, 6, 256–62.
- <sup>9</sup> H. Liu et al., *ACS Nano*, **2014**, 8, 4033–4041.
- <sup>10</sup> K.S. Kim, Y. Zhao, H. Jang, S.Y. Lee, J.M. Kim, K.S. Kim et al., *Nature*, **2009**, 457, 706–10.
- <sup>11</sup> F. Lévy, Springer Netherlands, Dordrecht, **1976**.
- <sup>12</sup> J.A. Wilson, A.D. Yoffe, *Adv. Phys.*, **1969**, 18, 193.
- <sup>13</sup> H. Zeng, X. Cui, *Chem. Soc. Rev.*, **2015**, 44, 2629–2642.
- <sup>14</sup> R.J. Toh, Z. Sofer, J. Luxa, D. Sedmidubský, M. Pumera, *Chem. Commun.*, **2017**, 53, 3054–3057.
- <sup>15</sup> S. Manzeli, D. Ovchinnikov, D. Pasquier, O.V. Yazyev, A. Kis, *Nat. Rev. Mater.*, **2017**, 2, 17033.
- <sup>16</sup> M.Y. Han, B. Ozyilmaz, Y.B. Zhang, P. Kim, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, **2007**, 98, 206805.
- <sup>17</sup> K.F. Mak, C. Lee, J. Hone, J. Shan, T.F. Heinz, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, **2010**, 105, 136805.
- <sup>18</sup> D. Dumcenco, et al., *ACS Nano*, **2015**, 9, 4611–4620.
- <sup>19</sup> J.N. Coleman, M. Lotya, A. O’Neill, S.D. Bergin, P.J. King, U. Khan et al., *Science*, **2011**, 331, 568–71.
- <sup>20</sup> J.A. Wilson, A.D. Yoffe, *Adv Phys*, **1969**, 18, 193–335.
- <sup>21</sup> Y. Li, H. Wang, L. Xie, Y. Liang, G. Hong, H. Dai, *J Am. Chem. Soc.*, **2011**, 133, 7296–9.

- 
- <sup>22</sup> M. Wu, L. Li, Y. Xue, G. Xu, L. Tang, N. Liu, W. Huang, *Appl. Cat. B: Environ.*, **2018**, 228, 103–112.
- <sup>23</sup> B. Poudel, Q. Hao, Y. Ma, Y. Lan, A. Minnich, B. Yu et al., *Science*, **2008**, 320, 634–8.
- <sup>24</sup> Novoselov KS, Geim AK, Morozov SV, Jiang D, Zhang Y, Dubonos SV, et al., *Science*, **2004**, 306, 666–9.
- <sup>25</sup> R. Van Noorden, *Nature*, **2012**, 483, S32–S33.
- <sup>26</sup> M. Thripuranthaka, D.J. Late, *ACS Appl. Mater. Interf.*, **2014**, 6, 1158–63.
- <sup>27</sup> B.K. Miremedi, S.R. Morrison. *J. Catal.*, **1987**, 103, 334–45.
- <sup>28</sup> D. Pacile, J.C. Meyer, C.O. Girit, A. Zettl, *Appl. Phys. Lett.*, **2008**, 92, 133107.
- <sup>29</sup> J. N. Coleman et al., *Science*, **2011**, 331, 568–571.
- <sup>30</sup> V. Nicolosi, M. Chhowalla, M.G. Kanatzidis, M. S. Strano, J. N. Coleman, *Science*, **2013**, 340, 1226419.
- <sup>31</sup> A. Jawaid, D. Nepal, K. Park, M. Jespersen, A. Qualley, P. Mirau, L.F. Drummy, R.A. Vaia, *Chem. Mater.*, **2016**, 28, 337–348.
- <sup>32</sup> S. Yang, Y. Gong, J. Zhang, L. Zhan, L. Ma, Z. Fang, R. Vajtai, X. Wang and P. M. Ajayan, *Adv. Mater.*, **2013**, 25, 2452–2456.
- <sup>33</sup> Y. Yan, X. Ge, Z. Liu, J. –Y. Wang, J. –M. Lee, X. Wang, *Nanoscale*, **2013**, 5, 7768–7771.
- <sup>34</sup> M. Osada, T. Sasaki, *J. Mater. Chem.*, **2009**, 19, 2503–11.
- <sup>35</sup> L. Hu, R. Ma, T.C. Ozawa, T. Sasaki, *Chem. Asian J.*, **2010**, 5, 248–51.
- <sup>36</sup> T. Sasaki, M. Watanabe, H. Hashizume, H. Yamada, H. Nakazawa, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **1996**, 118, 8329.
- <sup>37</sup> J.N. Coleman, M. Lotya, A. O'Neill, S.D. Bergin, P.J. King, U. Khan et al., *Science*, **2011**, 331, 568–71.
- <sup>38</sup> J.N. Coleman, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **2013**, 46, 14–22.
- <sup>39</sup> C.Y. Zhi, Y. Bando, C.C. Tang, H. Kuwahara, D. Golberg, *Adv. Mater.*, **2009**, 21, 2889–93.
- <sup>40</sup> J. Feng, L. Peng, C. Wu, X. Sun, S. Hu, C. Lin et al., *Adv. Mater.*, **2012**, 24, 1969–74.
- <sup>41</sup> A. O'Neill, U. Khan, J.N. Coleman, *Chem. Mater.*, **2012**, 24, 2414–21.
- <sup>42</sup> Y. Peng, Z. Meng, C. Zhong, J. Lu, W. Yu, Y. Jia et al., *Chem. Lett.*, **2001**, 30, 772–3.

- 
- <sup>43</sup> K. Chang et al., *J. Mater. Chem.*, **2011**, 21, 6251.
- <sup>44</sup> X.D. Xu et al. *J. Mater. Chem. A*, **2013**, 1, 14548.
- <sup>45</sup> K. Chang, et al. *J. Power Sources*, **2012**, 201, 259.
- <sup>46</sup> H. Pan, Y.W. Zhang, *J. Phys. Chem. C*, **2012**, 116, 11752–11757.
- <sup>47</sup> E. Benavente, M. Santa Ana, F. Mendizábal, G. González, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, **2002**, 224, 87–109.
- <sup>48</sup> Z. He, W. Que, *Appl. Mater. Today*, **2016**, 3, 23–56.
- <sup>49</sup> K. F. Mak, C. Lee, J. Hone, J. Shan, T. F. Heinz, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, **2010**, 105, 136805–136808.
- <sup>50</sup> B. Radisavljevic, A. Radenovic, J. Brivio, V. Giacometti, A. Kis, *Nat. Nanotechnol.*, **2011**, 6, 147–150.
- <sup>51</sup> C. Ling, Y. Ouyang, L. Shi, S. Yuan, Q. Chen, J. Wang, *ACS Catal.*, **2017**, 7, 5097–5102.
- <sup>52</sup> A.Y. Liu, M.L. Cohen, *Science*, **1989**, 245, 841–842.
- <sup>53</sup> J.J. Zhu, Y.C. Wei, W.K. Chen, Z. Zhao, A. Thomas, *Chem. Commun.*, **2010**, 46, 6965–6967.
- <sup>54</sup> X. C. Wang, K. Maeda, A. Thomas, K. Takanabe, G. Xin, J.M. Carlsson, K. Domen, M. Antonietti, *Nat. Mater.*, **2009**, 8, 76–80.
- <sup>55</sup> P. Zhou, J.G. Yu, M. Jaroniec, *Adv. Mater.*, **2014**, 26, 4920.
- <sup>56</sup> X. Wang, K. Maeda, A. Thomas, K. Takanabe, G. Xin, J.M. Carlsson, K. Domen, M. Antonietti, *Nat. Mater.*, **2009**, 8, 76–80.
- <sup>57</sup> A. Walsh, S.M. Woodley, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, **2010**, 12.
- <sup>58</sup> L.E. Burton, D. Colombara, R.D. Abellon, F.C. Grozema, L.M. Peter, T.J. Savenije, G. Dennler, A. Walsh, *Chem. Mater.*, **2013**, 25, 4908–4916.
- <sup>59</sup> D. Avellaneda, M.T.S. Nair, P.K. Nair, *J. Electrochem. Soc.*, **2008**, 155, D517–D525.
- <sup>60</sup> H. Noguchi, A. Setiyadi, H. Tanamura, T. Nagatomo, O. Omoto, *Sol. Energy Mater. Sol. Cells*, **1994**, 35, 325–331.
- <sup>61</sup> W. Albers, C. Haas, F. Van der Maesen, **1960**, 15, 306–310.
- <sup>62</sup> W. Albers, C. Haas, H.J. Vinx, J.D. Wasscher, *J. Appl. Phys.*, **1961**, 32, 2220.
- <sup>63</sup> J.M. Gonzalez, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **2018**, 148, 194701.
- <sup>64</sup> Y. Huang, E. Sutter, J. T. Sadowski, M. Cotlet, O. L. A. Monti, D. A. Racke, M. R. Neupane, D. Wickramaratne, R. K. Lake, B. A. Parkinson, and P. Sutter, *ACS Nano*, **2014**, 8, 10743.

- 
- <sup>65</sup> B. Palosz, E. Salje, *J. Appl. Crystallogr.*, **1989**, 22, 622.
- <sup>66</sup> Y. Liu, G. Qiu, D. Kong, B. Hu, Y. Li, J. Su, C. Xia, *Superlattices and Microstructures*, **2017**, 111, 480–486.
- <sup>67</sup> F. Wang et al., *Nano Lett.*, **2015**, 15, 7558–7566.
- <sup>68</sup> Sneha Sinha et al., *Materials Today: Proceedings*, **2020**, 21, 1840–1845.
- <sup>69</sup> L. Ma et al., *J. Power Sources*, **2015**, 285, 274–280.
- <sup>70</sup> L. Ge, C. Han, X. Xiao, L. Guo, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy*, **2013**, 38, 6960–6969.
- <sup>71</sup> M. Wu, L. Li, Y. Xue, G. Xu, L. Tang, N. Liu, W. Huang, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, **2018**, 228, 103–112.
- <sup>72</sup> M.R. Hoffmann, S.T. Martin, W. Choi, D.W. Bahnemann, *Chem. Rev.*, **1995**, 95, 69.
- <sup>73</sup> Y. Cui, Z. Ding, P. Liu, M. Antonietti, X. Fu, X. Wang, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, **2012**, 14, 1455–1462.
- <sup>74</sup> J. Liu, Y. Zhang, L. Lu, G. Wu, W. Chen, *Chem. Commun.*, **2012**, 48, 8826–8828.
- <sup>75</sup> J. Mao, T. Peng, X. Zhang, K. Li, L. Ye, L. Zan, *Catal. Sci. Technol.*, **2013**, 3, 1253–1260.
- <sup>76</sup> S. Ghosh, John Wiley & Sons, **2018**.
- <sup>77</sup> O. Ola, M.M. Maroto–Valer, *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology C: Photochemistry Reviews*, **2015**, 24, 16–42.
- <sup>78</sup> J.Li, N. Wu, *Catal. Sci. Technol.*, **2015**, 5, 1360–1384.
- <sup>79</sup> See, e.g., D. V. Lang, in *Roditttiott sects itt Semiconductors*, Vol. 31 of Institute of Physics Conference Series, IOD, London, 70, **1976**.
- <sup>80</sup> X. Q. Chen, D. H. Deng, X.L. Pan, Y. F. Hu, X.H. Bao, *Chem. Commun.*, **2015**, 51, 217–220.
- <sup>81</sup> A.K. Geim, I.V. Grigorieva, *Nature*, **2013**, 499, 419–425.
- <sup>82</sup> Z. Zou, J. Ye, K. Sayama, H. Arakawa, *Nature*, **2001**, 414, 625–627.
- <sup>83</sup> M. W. Kanan, D. G. Nocera, *Science*, **2008**, 321, 1072–1075.
- <sup>84</sup> P. Kuang, M. Sayed, J. Fan, B. Cheng, J. Yu, *Adv. Energy Mater.*, **2020**, 10, 1903802.
- <sup>85</sup> E. Pulido Melian, O. Gonzalez Diaz, A. Ortega Mendez, R. Lopez Cristina, M. Nereida Suarez, J.M. Dona Rodriguez et al., *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy*, **2012**.
- <sup>86</sup> C.H. Liao, C.W. Huang, C.S. Wu Jeffrey, *Catalysts*, **2012**, 490–516.
- <sup>87</sup> J.S. Jang, H.G. Kim, J.S. Lee, *Catal. Today*, **2012**, 185, 270–7.
- <sup>88</sup> A. Fujishima, K. Honda, *Nature*, **1972**, 238, 37–38.
- <sup>89</sup> J. Yang, D. Wang, H. Han and C. Li, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **2013**, 46, 1900–1909.



- 
- <sup>90</sup> M.R. Hoffmann, S.T. Martin, W. Choi, D.W. Bahnemann, *Chem. Rev.*, **1995**, *95*, 69–94.
- <sup>91</sup> J. Wang, T. van Ree, Y. Wu, P. Zhang, L. Gao, *Metal Oxides, Metal Oxides in Energy Technologies*, Elsevier, **2018**, 205–249.
- <sup>92</sup> X. Li, J. Yu, J. Low, Y. Fang, J. Xiao and X. Chen, *J. Mater. Chem. A*, **2015**, *3*, 2485–2534
- <sup>93</sup> X. Duan, C. Wang, A. Pan, R. Yu, X. Duan, *Chem. Soc. Rev.*, **2015**, *44*, 8859–8876.
- <sup>94</sup> M. Acerce, D. Voiry, M. Chhowalla, *Nat. Nanotechnol.*, **2015**, *10*, 313–318.
- <sup>95</sup> K. F. Mak, C. Lee, J. Hone, J. Shan, T. F. Heinz, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, **2010**, *105*, 136805–136808.
- <sup>96</sup> S. Kim, A. Konar, W. S. Hwang, J. H. Lee, J. Lee, J. Yang, C. Jung, H. Kim, J. B. Yoo, J. Y. Choi, Y. W. Jin, S.Y. Lee, D. Jena, W. Choi, K. Kim, *Nat. Commun.*, **2012**, *3*, 1011–1017.
- <sup>97</sup> H. Yu, R. Yuan, D. Gao, Y. Xu, J. Yu, *Chem. Eng. J.*, **2019**, *375*, 121934.
- <sup>98</sup> L. Wang, X. Liu, J. Luo, X. Duan, J. Crittenden, C. Liu, S. Zhang, Y. Pei, Y. Zeng, X. Duan, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, **2017**, *129*, 7718–7722.
- <sup>99</sup> Y. C. Kim, V. T. Nguyen, S. Lee, J.-Y. Park, Y. H. Ahn, *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces*, **2018**, *10*, 5771–5778.
- <sup>100</sup> K. Wang, Q. Li, B.S. Liu, B. Cheng, W. Ho, J. G. Yu, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, **2015**, *176–177*, 44–52.
- <sup>101</sup> H. Zhao, Y. Dong, P. Jiang, H. Miao, G. Wang, J. Zhang, *J. Mater. Chem. A*, **2015**, *3*, 7375–7381.
- <sup>102</sup> L. Ye, D. Wang, S. Chen, *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces*, **2016**, *8*, 5280–5289.
- <sup>103</sup> M. Li, L. Zhang, X. Fan, M. Wu, Y. Du, M. Wang, Q. Kong, L. Zhang, J. Shi, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, **2016**, *190*, 36–43.
- <sup>104</sup> Y. Hou, A. Laursen, J. Zhang, G. Zhang, Y. Zhu, X. Wang, S. Dahl, I. Chorkendorff, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.*, **2013**, *52*, 3621–3625.
- <sup>105</sup> H. Xu, J. Yi, X. She, Q. Liuc, L. Song, S. Chen, Y. Yang, Y. Song, R. Vajtai, J. Lou, H. Li, S. Yuan, J. Wue, P.M. Ajayan, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, **2018**, *220*, 379–385.
- <sup>106</sup> D. Lu, H. Wang, X. Zhao, K. K. Kondamareddy, J. Ding, C. Li, P. Fang, *ACS Sustainable Chem. Eng.*, **2017**, *5*, 1436–1445.
- <sup>107</sup> F. Fu, Q. Wang, *J. Environ. Manag.*, **2011**, *92*, 407–418.

- 
- <sup>108</sup> P.M. Fernández, M.E. Cabral, O.D. Delgado, J.I. Fariña, L.I.C. Figueroa, *Int. Biodeterior. Biodegrad.*, **2013**, 79, 28–35.
- <sup>109</sup> K.P. Lee, C.E. Ulrich, R.G. Geil, H.J. Trochimowicz, *Sci. Total Environ.*, **1989**, 86, 83–108.
- <sup>110</sup> A. Zhitkovich, *Chem. Res. Toxicol.*, 2011, 24, 1617–1629.
- <sup>111</sup> J. Nriagu, E. Nieboer, Wiley Series, New York, **1988**.
- <sup>112</sup> N. Takeno, *Atlas of Eh-pH diagrams*, National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology, Japan, **2005**.
- <sup>113</sup> L. Dupont, E. Guillon, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **2003**, 37, 4235–4241.
- <sup>114</sup> L. Levankumar, V. Muthukumaran and M. B. Gobinath, *J. Hazard. Mater.*, **2009**, 161, 709–713.
- <sup>115</sup> International Agency for Research on Cancer, **1990**, 49, 49–256, World Health Organization, Lyon, France.
- <sup>116</sup> C.E. Barrera-Diaz, V. Lugo-Lugo, B. Bilyeu, *J. Hazard. Mater.*, **2012**, 223–224, 1–12.
- <sup>117</sup> B.A. Marinho, R.O. Cristóvão, R.A.R. Boaventura, V.J.P. Vilar, *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.*, **2019**, 26, 2203–2227.
- <sup>118</sup> Y. Li, W. Cui, L. Liu, R. Zong, W. Yao, Y. Liang, Y. Zhu, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, **2016**, 199, 412–423.
- <sup>119</sup> Z. Wan, G. Zhang, X. Wu, S. Yin, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, **2017**, 207, 17–26.
- <sup>120</sup> Y.C. Zhang, J. Li, M. Zhang, D.D. Dionysiou, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **2011**, 45, 9324–9331.
- <sup>121</sup> S. Wang, Z. Wang, W. Zhuang, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, **1992**, 1, 257–270.
- <sup>122</sup> Y. Pang, L. Kong, D. Chen, G. Yuvaraja, *Appl. Surf. Sci.*, **2019**, 471, 408–416.
- <sup>123</sup> Y. Li, W. Cui, L. Liu, R. Zong, W. Yao, Y. Liang, Y. Zhu, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, **2016**, 199, 412–423.
- <sup>124</sup> Y. Pang, L. Kong, D. Chen, G. Yuvaraja, *Appl. Surf. Sci.*, **2019**, 471, 408–416.
- <sup>125</sup> S. Polisetti, P.A. Deshpande, G. Madras, *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*, **2011**, 50, 12915–12924.
- <sup>126</sup> Zhu, M., Liu, Q., Chen, W., Yin, Y., Ge, L., Li, H., Wang, K., *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces*, **2017**, 9 (44), 38832–38841.
- <sup>127</sup> Y. Yang, G. Wang, Q. Deng, D.H. Ng, H. Zhao, *Acs. Appl. Mater. Inter.*, **2014**, 6, 3008–3015.

- 
- <sup>128</sup> A. Zhu, L. Qiao, P. Tan, J. Pan, *Inorg. Chem. Front.*, **2020**, 7, 4754–4793.
- <sup>129</sup> R. Malik, V.K. Tomer, *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.*, **2021**, 135, 110235.
- <sup>130</sup> K. Maeda, X. Wang, Y. Nishihara, D. Lu, M. Antonietti, K. Domen, *J. Phys. Chem. C*, **2009**, 113, 4940–4947.
- <sup>131</sup> J. Yan, Z. Chen, H. Ji, Z. Liu, X. Wang, Y. Xu, X. She, L. Huang, L. Xu, H. Xu, H. Li, *Chem. Eur. J.*, **2016**, 22, 4764–4773.
- <sup>132</sup> H. Jin, C. Guo, X. Liu, J. Liu, A. Vasileff, Y. Jiao, Y. Zheng, S. Z. Qiao, *Chem. Rev.*, **2018**, 118, 6337–6408.
- <sup>133</sup> K. F. Mak, C. Lee, J. Hone, J. Shan, T. F. Heinz, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, **2010**, 105, 136805.
- <sup>134</sup> T. F. Jaramillo, K. P. Jørgensen, J. Bonde, J. H. Nielsen, S. Horch, I. Chorkendorff, *Science*, **2007**, 317, 100–102.
- <sup>135</sup> H. Qiu, T. Xu, Z. Wang, W. Ren, H. Nan, Z. Ni, Q. Chen, S. Yuan, F. Miao, F. Song, G. Long, Y. Shi, L. Sun, J. Wang, X. Wang, *Nat. Commun.*, **2013**, 4, 2642.
- <sup>136</sup> L. Wang, X. Liu, J. Luo, X. Duan, J. Crittenden, C. Liu, S. Zhang, Y. Pei, Y. Zeng, X. Duan, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, **2017**, 129, 7718–7722.
- <sup>137</sup> Q. H. Wang, K. Kalantar-Zadeh, A. Kis, J. N. Coleman, M. S. Strano, *Nat. Nanotech.*, **2012**, 7, 699–712.
- <sup>138</sup> M. L. Tsai, S. H. Su, J. K. Chang, D. S. Tsai, C. H. Chen, C. I. Wu, L. J. Li, L. J. Chen, J. H. He, *ACS Nano*, **2014**, 8, 8317–8322.
- <sup>139</sup> A. Gupta, V. Arunachalam, S. Vasudevan, *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.*, **2016**, 7, 4884–4890.
- <sup>140</sup> A. Ambrosi, M. Pumera, *Chem. Soc. Rev.*, **2018**, 47, 7213–7224.
- <sup>141</sup> X. Zhang, Z. Lai, C. Tan, H. Zhang, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, **2016**, 55, 8816–8838.
- <sup>142</sup> Y.C.Zhang, Z.N.Du, S.Y.Li, M.Zhang, *Appl.Catal.B:Environ.*, **2010**, 95, 153–159.
- <sup>143</sup> J. Li, X. H. Du, L. Yao and Y. C. Zhang, *Mater. Lett.*, **2014**, 121, 44.
- <sup>144</sup> J. Liu, G. Huang, W. Huang, *Mater. Lett.*, **2015**, 161, 480–483.
- <sup>145</sup> X. Li, J. Zhu, H. Li, *Appl. Catal. B*, **2012**, 123–124, 174–181.
- <sup>146</sup> R. Wei, J. Hu, T. Zhou, *Acta Mater.*, **2014**, 66, 163–171.
- <sup>147</sup> L. Deng, Z. Zhu, L. Liu, H. Liu, *Solid State Sci.*, **2017**, 63, 76–83.
- <sup>148</sup> Q. Xie, H. Zhou, Z. Lv, H. Liu, H. Guo, *J. Mater. Chem. A*, **2017**, 5, 6299–6309.
- <sup>149</sup> Y. Yang, X.A. Yang, D. Leng, S.B. Wang, W.B. Zhang, *Chemical Engineering Journal*, **2018**, 335, 491–500.
- <sup>150</sup> Maeda K., Wang X., Nishihara Y., Lu D., Antonietti M., Domen K., *J. Phys. Chem. C*, **2009**, 113, 4940–4947.

- 
- <sup>151</sup> S. Pathan, A. Patel, Dalton Trans., **2011**, 40, 348–355.
- <sup>152</sup> P. Kubelka, J. Opt. Soc. Am., **1948**, 38, 448–457.
- <sup>153</sup> J. Tauc in Amorphous and Liquid Semiconductors, Plenum Press, New York, **1974**.
- <sup>154</sup> G. Kresse, J. Hafner, Phys. Rev. B, **1993**, 47, 558.
- <sup>155</sup> P. E. Blöchl, Phys. Rev. B, **1994**, 50, 17953.
- <sup>156</sup> P. Perdew, K. Burke, M. Ernzerhof, Phys. Rev. Lett., **1996**, 77, 3865.
- <sup>157</sup> E.D. Koutsouroubi, I. Vamvasakis, I.T. Papadas, C. Drivas, S.A. Choulis, S. Kennou, G.S. Armatas, ChemPlusChem, **2020**, 85, 1379–1388.
- <sup>158</sup> H. Ou, L. Lin, Y. Zheng, P. Yang, Y. Fang, X. Wang, Adv. Mater., **2017**, 29, 1700008.
- <sup>159</sup> Y. Yin, J. Han, Y. Zhang, X. Zhang, P. Xu, Q. Yuan, L. Samad, X. Wang, Y. Wang, Z. Zhang, P. Zhang, X. Cao, B. Song, S. Jin, J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2016**, 138, 7965–7972.
- <sup>160</sup> D. Kong, H. Wang, J. J. Cha, M. Pasta, K. J. Koski, J. Yao, Y. Cui, Nano Lett., **2013**, 13, 1341–1347.
- <sup>161</sup> S. Yang, Y. Gong, J. Zhang, L. Zhan, L. Ma, Z. Fang, R. Vajtai, X. Wang, P. Ajayan, Adv. Mater. **2013**, 25, 2452–2456.
- <sup>162</sup> H. Tributsch, J. C. Bennett, J. Electroanal. Chem., **1977**, 81, 97–111.
- <sup>163</sup> J. Xie, J. Zhang, S. Li, F. Grote, X. Zhang, H. Zhang, R. Wang, Y. Lei, B. Pan, Y. Xie, J. Am. Chem. Soc. **2013**, 135, 17881–17888.
- <sup>164</sup> J. S. Zhang, F. S. Guo, X. C. Wang, Adv. Funct. Mater., **2013**, 23, 3008–3014.
- <sup>165</sup> H. Bian, Y. Ji, J. Yan, P. Li, L. Li, Y. Li, S. Liu, Small, **2018**, 14, 1703003.
- <sup>166</sup> a) E. G. Gillan, Chem. Mater., **2000**, 12, 3906. b) Q. Guo, Y. Xie, X. Wang, S. Zhang, T. S. Hou, Chem. Commun., **2004**, 26.
- <sup>167</sup> F. Rouquerol, J. Rouquerol, K. S. W., Academic Press, London, **1999**, 191–218.
- <sup>168</sup> a) D. Marton, K. J. Boyd, A. H. Al-Bayati, S. S. Todorov, J. W. Rabalais, Phys. Rev. Lett., **1994**, 73, 118–121. b) J. R. Shi, Y. J. Xu, J. Zhang, Thin Solid Films, **2005**, 483, 169–174.
- <sup>169</sup> M. Tabbal, P. Mérel, S. Moisa, M. Chaker, E. Gat, A. Ricard, M. Moisan, S. Gujrathi, Surf. Coat. Technol., **1998**, 98, 1092–1096.
- <sup>170</sup> N. Y. Cui, N. M. D. Brown, A. McKinley, Appl. Surf. Sci., **1999**, 151, 17–28.
- <sup>171</sup> S. Haldar, H. Vovusha, M.K. Yadav, O. Eriksson, B. Sanyal, Phys. Rev. B: Condens. Matter Mater. Phys., **2015**, 92, 1–12.
- <sup>172</sup> P. A. Spevack, N. S. McIntyre, J. Phys. Chem., **1993**, 97, 11031–11036.

- 
- <sup>173</sup> Y. H. Chang, C. T. Lin, T. Y. Chen, C. L. Hsu, Y. H. Lee, W. Zhang, K. H. Wei, L. J. Li, *Adv. Mater.*, **2013**, 25, 756–760.
- <sup>174</sup> P. A. Spevack, N. S. McIntyre, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **1993**, 97, 11031–11036.
- <sup>175</sup> J. Bisquert, H. Randriamahazaka, G. Garcia-Belmonte, *Electrochim. Acta*, **2005**, 51, 627–640.
- <sup>176</sup> T. F. Jaramillo, K. P. Jørgensen, J. Bonde, J. H. Nielsen, S. Horch, I. Chorkendorff, *Science*, **2007**, 317, 100–102.
- <sup>177</sup> J. Zhang, J. Wu, H. Guo, W. Chen, J. Yuan, U. Martinez, G. Gupta, A. Mohite, P. M. Ajayan, J. Lou, *Adv. Mater.*, **2017**, 29, 1701955.
- <sup>178</sup> a) H. Liu, N. Han, J. Zhao, *RSC Adv.*, **2015**, 5, 17572–17581. b) J. Martincov, M. Otyepka, P. Lazar, *Chem. Eur. J.*, **2017**, 23, 13233–13239.
- <sup>179</sup> E. D. Koutsouroubi, I. Vamvasakis, M. G. Minotaki, I. T. Papadas, Ch. Drivas, S. A. Choulis, G. Kopidakis, S. Kennou, G. S. Armatas, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, **2021**, 297, 120419.
- <sup>180</sup> W. Fu, H. He, Z. Zhang, C. Wu, X. Wang, H. Wang, Q. Zeng, L. Sun, X. Wang, J. Zhou, Q. Fu, P. Yu, Z. Shen, C. Jin, B. I. Yakobson, Z. Liu, *Nano Energy*, **2016**, 27, 44–50.
- <sup>181</sup> Y. Qi, Q. Liang, R. Lv, W. Shen, F. Kang, Z.-H. Huang, *R. Soc. Open Sci.*, **2018**, 5, 180187.
- <sup>182</sup> J. Zhang, F. Guo, X. Wang, *Adv. Funct. Mater.*, **2013**, 23, 3008–3014.
- <sup>183</sup> H. Bian, Y. Ji, J. Yan, P. Li, L. Li, Y. Li, S. Liu, *Small*, **2018**, 14, 1703003.
- <sup>184</sup> V. N. Khabashesku, J. L. Zimmerman, J. L. Margrave, *Chem. Mater.*, **2000**, 12, 3264–3270.
- <sup>185</sup> G. Ye, Y. Gong, J. Lin, B. Li, Y. He, S. T. Pantelides, W. Zhou, R. Vajtai, P. M. Ajayan, *Nano Lett.*, **2016**, 16, 1097–1103.
- <sup>186</sup> Z. Qiao, L. Lin, X. Yan, W. Guo, Q. Chen, Q. Xie, X. Han, J. Lin, L. Wang, D. L. Peng, *Chem. Asian J.*, **2020**, 15, 3620–3636.
- <sup>187</sup> H. Ou, L. Lin, Y. Zheng, P. Yang, Y. Fang, X. Wang, *Adv. Mater.*, **2017**, 29, 1700008.
- <sup>188</sup> N. Y. Cui, N. M. D. Brown, A. McKinley, *Appl. Surf. Sci.*, **1999**, 151, 17–28.
- <sup>189</sup> S. Haldar, H. Vovusha, M. K. Yadav, O. Eriksson, B. Sanyal, *Phys. Rev. B*, **2015**, 92, 235408.
- <sup>190</sup> P. A. Spevack, N. S. McIntyre, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **1993**, 97, 11031–11036.

- 
- <sup>191</sup> A. Syariati, S. Kumar, A. Zahid, A. Ali El Yumin, J. Ye, P. Rudolf, *Chem. Commun.*, **2019**, 55, 10384–10387.
- <sup>192</sup> Y. H. Chang, C. T. Lin, T. Y. Chen, C. L. Hsu, Y. H. Lee, W. Zhang, K. H. Wei, L. J. Li, *Adv. Mater.*, **2013**, 25, 756–760.
- <sup>193</sup> F. Rouquerol, J. Rouquerol, K. S. W. Sing, Academic Press, London, UK, **1999**.
- <sup>194</sup> B. Zhu, P. Xia, W. Ho, J. Yu, *Appl. Sur. Sci.*, **2015**, 344, 188–195.
- <sup>195</sup> S. Wang, Y. Wang, J. Wan, Y. Ma, Z. Yan, G. Zhang, *Sep. Purif. Technol.*, **2020**, 253, 117486.
- <sup>196</sup> H. Li, T. Wu, B. Cai, W. Ma, Y. Sun, S. Gan, D. Han, L. Niu, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, **2015**, 164, 344–351.
- <sup>197</sup> Y. Liu, D. Yang, T. Xu, Y. Shi, L. Song, Z. Z. Yu, *Chem. Engin. J.*, **2020**, 379, 122200.
- <sup>198</sup> N. Nasrallah, M. Kebir, Z. Koudri, M. Trari, *J. Hazard. Mater.*, **2011**, 185, 1398–1404.
- <sup>199</sup> Y. Wang, Z. Cui, G. Xiao, Y. Zhao, Y. Jin, Z. Wang, H. Su, T. Tan, *Sep. Purif. Technol.*, **2019**, 227, 115727.
- <sup>200</sup> W. Zhao, J. Li, T. She, S. Ma, Z. Cheng, G. Wang, P. Zhao, W. Wei, D. Xia, D. Y. C. Leung, *J. Hazard. Mater.*, **2021**, 402, 123839.
- <sup>201</sup> G. Velegraki, I. Vamvasakis, I.T. Papadas, S. Tsatsos, A. Pournara, M. J. Manos, S. Choulis, S. Kennou, G. Kopidakis, G. S. Armatas, *Inorg. Chem. Front.*, **2019**, 6, 765–774.
- <sup>202</sup> G. Velegraki, J. Miao, C. Drivas, B. Liu, S. Kennou, G. S. Armatas, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, **2018**, 221, 635–644.
- <sup>203</sup> A. Tanaka, K. Nakanishi, R. Hamada, K. Hashimoto, H. Kominami, *ACS Catal.*, **2013**, 3, 1886–1891.
- <sup>204</sup> Q. Meng, Y. Cai, B. Cong, W. Xing, G. Chen, *Mater. Res. Bull.*, **2020**, 122, 110681.
- <sup>205</sup> X. H. Yi, F. X. Wang, X. D. Du, P. Wang, C. C. Wang, *Appl. Organomet. Chem.* **2019**, 33, e4621.
- <sup>206</sup> X. Hu, W. Wang, G. Xie, H. Wang, X. Tan, Q. Jin, D. Zhou, Y. Zhao, *Chemosphere*, **2019**, 216, 733–741.
- <sup>207</sup> W. Huang, N. Liu, X. Zhang, M. Wu, L. Tang, *Appl. Surf. Sci.*, **2017**, 425, 107–116.
- <sup>208</sup> Q. Wang, P. Xu, G. Zhang, L. Hu, P. Wang, *Appl. Surf. Sci.*, **2019**, 488, 360–369

- 
- <sup>209</sup> M. Ye, W. Wei, L. Zheng, Y. Liu, D. Wu, X. Gu, A. Wei, *J. Hazard. Mater.*, **2019**, 365, 674–683.
- <sup>210</sup> S. Patnaik, K. K. Das, A. Mohanty, K. Parida, *Catal. Today*, **2018**, 315, 52–66.
- <sup>211</sup> X. Wang, Y. Liang, W. An, J. Hu, Y. Zhu, W. Cui, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, **2017**, 219, 53–62.
- <sup>212</sup> M. Wu, L. Li, Y. Xue, G. Xu, L. Tang, N. Liu, W. Huang, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, **2018**, 228, 103–112.
- <sup>213</sup> K. Li, Z. Huang, S. Zhu, S. Luo, L. Yan, Y. Dai, Y. Guo, Y. Yang, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, **2019**, 243, 386–396.
- <sup>214</sup> Z. Wang, M. Muruganathan, Y. Zhang, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, **2019**, 248, 349–356.
- <sup>215</sup> X. H. Yi, S. G. Ma, X. D. Du, C. Zhao, H. Fu, P. Wang, C. C. Wang, *Chem. Eng. J.*, **2019**, 375, 121944.
- <sup>216</sup> B. Ou, J. Wang, Y. Wu, S. Zhao, Z. Wang, *Chem. Eng. J.*, **2020**, 380, 122600.
- <sup>217</sup> G. Li, Y. Wu, M. Zhang, B. Chu, W. Huang, M. Fan, L. Dong, B. Li, *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*, **2019**, 58, 8979–8989.
- <sup>218</sup> P. Babu, S. Mohanty, B. Naik, K. Parida, *Inorg. Chem.*, **2019**, 58, 12480–12491.
- <sup>219</sup> X. Wang, M. Hong, F. Zhang, Z. Zhuang, Y. Yu, *ACS Sustainable Chem. Eng.*, **2016**, 4, 4055–4063.
- <sup>220</sup> M. Sun, Q. Yan, T. Yan, M. Li, D. Wei, Z. Wang, Q. Wei, B. Du, *RSC Adv.*, **2014**, 4, 31019–31027.
- <sup>221</sup> S. Patnaik, G. Swain, K. M. Parida, *Nanoscale*, **2018**, 10, 5950–5964.
- <sup>222</sup> X. Ding, D. Xiao, L. Ji, D. Jin, K. Dai, Z. Yang, S. Wang, H. Chen, *Catal. Sci. Technol.*, **2018**, 8, 3484–3492.
- <sup>223</sup> X. Zhao, Y. Zhang, Y. Zhao, H. Tan, Z. Zhao, H. Shi, E. Wang, Y. Li, *Dalton Trans.*, **2019**, 48, 6484–6491.
- <sup>224</sup> F. Liu, S. Dong, Z. Zhang, X. Li, X. Dai, Y. Xin, X. Wang, K. Liu, Z. Yuan, Z. Zheng, *RSC Adv.*, **2019**, 9, 25750–25761.
- <sup>225</sup> J. Qiu, P. Fan, C. Yue, F. Liu, A. Li, *J. Mater. Chem. A*, **2019**, 7, 7053–7064.
- <sup>226</sup> Z. D. Lei, Y. C. Xue, W. Q. Chen, L. Li, W. H. Qiu, Y. Zhang, L. Tang, *Small*, **2018**, 14, 1802045.
- <sup>227</sup> S. Li, Z. Hu, S. Xie, H. Liu, J. Liu, *Int. J. Electrochem. Sci.*, **2018**, 13, 655–663.

- 
- <sup>228</sup> N. Adhoum, L. Monser, N. Bellakhal, J. E. Belgaied, *J. Hazard. Mater.*, **2004**, 112, 207–213.
- <sup>229</sup> R. Djellabi, M. F. Ghorab, *Desalin. Water Treat.*, **2015**, 55, 1900–1907.
- <sup>230</sup> R. A. Burns, J. C. Crittenden, D. W. Hand, V. H. Selzer, L. L. Sutter, S. R. Salman, *J. Environ. Eng.*, **1999**, 125, 77–85.
- <sup>231</sup> A. Tanaka, K. Nakanishi, R. Hamada, K. Hashimoto, H. Kominami, *ACS Catal.*, **2013**, 3, 1886–1891.
- <sup>232</sup> Y. Nakabayashi, Y. Nosaka, *J. Phys. Chem. C*, **2013**, 117, 23832–23839.
- <sup>233</sup> Y. Zhang, H. Zhang, A. Liu, C. Chen, W. Song, J. Zhao, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **2018**, 140, 3264–3269.
- <sup>234</sup> R. Kuriki, T. Ichibha, K. Hongo, D. Lu, R. Maezono, H. Kageyama, O. Ishitani, K. Oka, K. Maeda, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **2018**, 140, 6648–6655.
- <sup>235</sup> J. Bisquert, H. Randriamahazaka, G. Garcia-Belmonte, *Electrochim. Acta*, **2005**, 51, 627–640.
- <sup>236</sup> D.A. Harrington, P. Van den Driessche, *Electrochim. Acta*, 2011, 56, 8005–8013.
- <sup>237</sup> A. Zaban, M. Greenshtein, J. Bisquert, *ChemPhysChem*, **2003**, 4, 859–864.
- <sup>238</sup> H. He, F. Ren, J. Zhu, Y. Xiang, B. Zheng, S. Li, S. Chen, Y. Li, Q.H. Wu, Y. Yang, *Nano Energy*, **2020**, 72, 104679.
- <sup>239</sup> H. Wang, X. Yuan, Y. Wu, X. Chen, L. Leng, G. Zeng, *RSC Adv.*, **2015**, 5, 32531–32535.
- <sup>240</sup> M. Fujii, K. Nagasuna, M. Fujishima, T. Akita, H. Tada, *J. Phys. Chem. C*, **2009**, 113, 16711–16716.
- <sup>241</sup> J. Zhang, F. Guo, X. Wang, *Adv. Funct. Mater.*, **2013**, 23, 3008–3014.
- <sup>242</sup> Y. Zhang, J. Liu, G. Wu and W. Chen, *Nanoscale*, **2012**, 4, 5300–5303.
- <sup>243</sup> D. Marton, K.J. Boyd, A.H. Al-Bayati, S.S. Todorov, J.W. Rabalais, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, **1994**, 73, 118–121.
- <sup>244</sup> J.R. Shi, Y.J. Xu, J. Zhang, *Thin Solid Films*, **2005**, 483, 169–174.
- <sup>245</sup> M. Tabbal, P. Mérel, S. Moisa, M. Chaker, E. Gat, A. Ricard, M. Moisan, S. Gujrathi, *Surf. Coat. Technol.*, **1998**, 98, 1092–1096.
- <sup>246</sup> F.S. Ohuchi, W. Jaegermann, B.A. Parkinson, *Surf. Sci.*, **1988**, 194, L69–L76.
- <sup>247</sup> Y.C. Zhang, J. Li, M. Zhang, D.D. Dionysiou, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **2011**, 45, 9324–9331.
- <sup>248</sup> A. Zhitkovich, *Chem. Res. Toxicol.*, **2011**, 24, 1617–1629.



- 
- <sup>249</sup> B. Zhu, P. Xia, W. Ho, J. Yu, *Appl. Sur. Sci.*, **2015**, 344, 188–195.
- <sup>250</sup> S. Wang, Y. Wang, J. Wan, Y. Ma, Z. Yan, G. Zhang, *Sep. Purif. Technol.*, **2020**, 253, 117486.
- <sup>251</sup> H. Li, T. Wu, B. Cai, W. Ma, Y. Sun, S. Gan, D. Han, L. Niu, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, **2015**, 164, 344–351.
- <sup>252</sup> Y. Liu, D. Yang, T. Xu, Y. Shi, L. Song, Z. Z. Yu, *Chem. Engin. J.*, **2020**, 379, 122200.
- <sup>253</sup> N. Nasrallah, M. Kebir, Z. Koudri, M. Trari, *J. Hazard. Mater.*, **2011**, 185, 1398–1404.
- <sup>254</sup> Y. Wang, Z. Cui, G. Xiao, Y. Zhao, Y. Jin, Z. Wang, H. Su, T. Tan, *Sep. Purif. Technol.*, **2019**, 227, 115727.
- <sup>255</sup> W. Zhao, J. Li, T. She, S. Ma, Z. Cheng, G. Wang, P. Zhao, W. Wei, D. Xia, D. Y. C. Leung, *J. Hazard. Mater.*, **2021**, 402, 123839.
- <sup>256</sup> E. D. Koutsouroubi, I. Vamvasakis, M. G. Minotaki, I. T. Papadas, Ch. Drivas, S. A. Choulis, G. Kopidakis, S. Kennou, G. S. Armatas, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, **2021**, 297, 120419.
- <sup>257</sup> G. Velegraki, I. Vamvasakis, I.T. Papadas, S. Tsatsos, A. Pournara, M. J. Manos, S. Choulis, S. Kennou, G. Kopidakis, G. S. Armatas, *Inorg. Chem. Front.*, **2019**, 6, 765–774.
- <sup>258</sup> G. Velegraki, J. Miao, C. Drivas, B. Liu, S. Kennou, G. S. Armatas, *Appl. Catal. B: Environ.*, **2018**, 221, 635–644.
- <sup>259</sup> A. Tanaka, K. Nakanishi, R. Hamada, K. Hashimoto, H. Kominami, *ACS Catal.*, **2013**, 3, 1886–1891.
- <sup>260</sup> S. Li, Z. Hu, S. Xie, H. Liu, J. Liu, *Int. J. Electrochem. Sci.*, **2018**, 13, 655–663.
- <sup>261</sup> N. Adhoum, L. Monser, N. Bellakhal, J.E. Belgaied, *J. Hazard. Mater.*, **2004**, 112, 207–213.
- <sup>262</sup> R. Djellabi, M.F. Ghorab, *Desalin. Water Treat.*, **2015**, 55, 1900–1907.
- <sup>263</sup> R.A. Burns, J.C. Crittenden, D.W. Hand, V.H. Selzer, L.L. Sutter, S.R. Salman, *J. Environ. Eng.*, **1999**, 125, 77–85.
- <sup>264</sup> H. Li, H. Yu, X. Quan, S. Chen, Y. Zhang, *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces*, **2016**, 8, 2111–2119.
- <sup>265</sup> C. Gong, H. Zhang, W. Wang, L. Colombo, R. M. Wallace, K. Cho, *Appl. Phys. Lett.*, **2013**, 103, 053513.

- 
- <sup>266</sup> J.J. Kelly, D. Vanmaekelbergh, *Electrochim. Acta*, **1998**, 43, 2773–2780.
- <sup>267</sup> A. Zaban, M. Greenshtein, J. Bisquert, *ChemPhysChem*, **2003**, 4, 859–864.
- <sup>268</sup> P.C. Huang, Y.M. Shen, S. Brahma, M.O. Shaikh, J.L. Huang, S.C. Wang, *Catalysts*, **2017**, 7, 252.
- <sup>269</sup> L. A. Burton, T. J. Whittles, D. Hesp, W. M. Linhart, J. M. Skelton, B. Hou, R. F. Webster, G. O'Dowd, C. Reece, D. Cherns, D. J. Fermin, T. D. Veal, V. R. Dhanak, A. Walsh, *J. Mater. Chem. A*, **2016**, 4, 1312–1318.